COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFFSITE
HEALTH SCIENCES RESTRICTED
HR02199319

RECAP

SERIAL

Columbia University
in the City of New York

COLLEGE OF
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Columbia University Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportsoci134136newy

The Society of the New York Hospital

Annual Report

For the Year 1905

The Society of the New York Hospital.

ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year 1905.

GOVERNORS.

PHILIP SCHUYLER, ... *President.*
THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE G. DE WITT,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
GEORGE L. RIVES.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE L. RIVES.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,
GEORGE G. DEWITT.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
CHARLES S. BROWN.

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DE FOREST,
GEORGE L. RIVES.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,
HOWARD TOWNSEND.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
EDWARD KING,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
GEORGE L. RIVES.

ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS,
GEORGE G. DEWITT.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M. D.
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.
FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D., ... *First Assistant.*
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D., ... *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D., ... *Woman Assistant.*

Pathologist.

GEORGE P. BIGGS, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Anaesthetists Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.
GEORGE E. DODGE, M. D.
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D., ... } *Registrars.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D., ... }
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D., ... }

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D., ... *Principal.*
FREDERICK L. KEAYS, M. D., ... "
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D., ... *Deputy.*
JOHN McCABE, M. D., ... "
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D., ... "
ROBERT H. ROSE, M. D., ... "
ARTHUR S. CORWIN, M. D., ... "

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D., ... *Principal.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D., ... "
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D., ... *Deputy.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D., ... "
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D., ... "
ALFRED TAYLOR, M. D., ... "
A. B. JUDSON, M. D., ... "
MAXIMILLIAN LEWSON, M. D., ... "
COLEN LUKE BEGG, M. D., ... "
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D., ... "
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D., ... "
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D., ... "
HOMER GIBNEY, M. D., ... "
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D., ... "

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(*Continued.*)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.
JOHN M. KEYES, M. D.
GEORGE C. BECKET, M. D.
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.
SAMUEL A. MARSHALL, M. D.
SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.
HENRY C. COWLES, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D., . .	*House Physician.*
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D., . . .	*First Senior Assistant.*
EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D., ...	*Second Senior Assistant.*
FRED. H. BARTLETT, M. D., . . .	*Junior Assistant.*
FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D., .	*House Surgeons.*
CARL G. BURDICK, M. D., ...	
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D., . .	*First Senior Assistants.*
HAROLD W. LATHROP, M. D., . . .	
WALTER F. BURROWS, M. D., . . .	*Second Senior Assistants.*
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D., ...	
GEORGE F. COTTLE, M. D., ...	*Junior Assistants.*
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D., ...	

House Staff of the Private Patients' Building.

LLOYD H. MILLS, M. D., ...	*House Physician and Surgeon.*
ROBERT L. REID, M. D..	*Assistant.*

House Staff at House of Relief.

GORDON C. HALE, M. D., ...	*House Physicians and Surgeons.*
JAMES McMASTER LONG, M. D., . .	
THOMAS H. CHERRY, M. D., . . .	*Senior Assistants.*
CHARLES A. VANCE, M. D., ...	
GEORGE A. MERRILL, M. D., . . .	*Junior Assistants.*
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D., . .	

Members of Staff During 1905.

HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D., . .	*House Physician, Hospital.*
JAMES P. ERSKINE, M. D., ...	*House Surgeons, Hospital.*
ROBERT L. REID, M. D., ...	
EDWARD T. HULL, M. D., ...	*House Physicians and Surgeons, House of Relief.*
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D., ...	

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1905.

CLYDE E. McDANNALD, M. D., ...	Discontinued, June 30, 1905.
J. E. GILLIES, M. D., ...	August 1, 1905, to September 30, 1905.
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D., ...	September 15, 1905, continues.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale Non-resident.

REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT, ... (Hospital).
SEWELL F. CANN, ... (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

ROBERT C. HOWARD, ... (Hospital).
ALBERT E. WILLIAMS, ... (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

LOTTIE BUSHNELL.

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1905, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1905.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George III of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets, the House of Relief, at 67–69 Hudson street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester County.

PHILIP SCHUYLER,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *March* 6, 1906.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:	
Balance cash on hand January 1, 1905.....	$62,840 64
On account of board and treatment of patients in the several departments of the service....	384,770 84
One year's income from the John C. Green Memorial Fund.....	7,297 78
One year's income from the Wm. H. Fogg Memorial Fund	900 00
Rents, ground rents and income from investments	243,179 64
Bonds and mortgages paid off.....	392,000 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investment	905,000 00
On account legacy.....	160,407 50
Endowed Beds, in Perpetuity and Annual....	5,300 00
Donations, etc.....	2,589 65
	$2,164,286 05

The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and
mittee refer to the Treasurer.

New York, *February* 2, 1906.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and
year 1905, are as follows:

Payments:	
On account of support of patients in its several departments	$579,066 17
One year's income from the JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	7,297 78
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account	68,781 25
Loans on Mortgages, Investment Account	1,295,000 00
Legal Services, etc	6,827 57
City taxes	9,644 64
Insurance	336 41
Purchase of Real Estate	58,000 00
Deposit in Bank for Savings, Investment Account, JOHN C. GREEN Memorial Fund	2,018 41
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1905	137,313 82
	$2,164,286 05

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

find them correct. *For a Schedule of Deeds, Bonds, etc., the Com-*

H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
RICHARD TRIMBLE, } Committee.

Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

To the Board of Governors: *February* 17, 1906.

Gentlemen.— A detailed statement of the work done at the Hospital during the year 1905 is as follows:

At the Hospital.

Patients remaining at beginning of year	165
Admitted during the year	8,136
Total treated	8,301
Total hospital days (including private patients)	65,784
Total private patients	276
Total hospital days in private rooms	6,550
Highest daily census	218
Lowest " "	145
Average " "	180
Average days — ward patients	18+
" " private patients	23+
Percentage of free patients in wards	70%
Per diem cost, per capita — wards	$2 61
" " " " " — private rooms	5 88
Ambulance calls	3,394
" " average per day	9+
Emergency cases treated in Minor Operating Room	4,546
" " " " Reception Ward	305
Receipts from private patients for rates	$39,338 74
" " " " " nurses' board	4,642 00
" " " " " special nurses	14,106 00
" " " " " professional fees	5,182 00
" " ward patients	20,219 16
" " out-patients	6,563 80
" " X-Ray service	188 00

The total cost of maintaining the ward patients was $154,600.74. The receipts from these patients was $20,219.16, showing an excess of cost over receipts of $134,381.58.

The details of the work at the House of Relief are given in the special report of the Physician and Surgeon in charge, and need not be

repeated here. A comparison of the business of the year, however, in both institutions, with that of the previous year is of interest.

At the Hospital.

Increase in number of patients	969
Decrease in hospital days	3,346
Increase of private patients	92
Increase of hospital days in private rooms	2,375
Increase of ambulance calls	484

At House of Relief.

Increase of ward patients	121
Decrease in hospital days	409
Increase of ambulance calls	80
Decrease of out-patients	611

The result of treatment at both institutions will be found in the Statistical Tables.

It is interesting to note that the closing of the wards of both Institutions in succession, in connection with the extensive work of painting, while causing a material decrease in the number of Hospital days, did not affect the number of patients admitted, the total, in each case, being greater than that of the preceding year. This work of painting began in May and continued throughout the year. It covered the entire Hospital plant (six buildings), together with the House of Relief, and has left all in good sanitary condition.

The alteration of two floors in the Private Patients' Building from intermediate wards into rooms suitable for private patients, enlarged the capacity of that service, and accounts for its increase both as to patients and Hospital days.

An analysis of the Ambulance service is of interest. As already stated, the number of calls at the Hospital was 3,394, an increase of 484 over the preceding year. These resulted as follows:

Brought to Hospital	1,787
Treated, advised and left	822
Transferred to home, precinct or other hospital	705
Dead on arrival	149
Nothing found at place of call	56
	3,519

The universal extension of the telephone service has placed the matter of summoning an ambulance practically in the hands of the general public, while the custom is growing with the police of placing upon the Ambulance Surgeon the responsibility of determining the gravity of injuries received in street accidents, and, also, of pronouncing people dead in many cases several hours after death has actually occurred. All this raises the question whether some limit should not be fixed, within which the ambulance service should be conducted.

The Out-Patient Department service was very active at both Institutions. The number of individual patients treated at the Hospital was 10,952. These patients made 51,110 visits. There were 35,882 prescriptions issued. The amount paid by these patients for treatment, including X-Ray fees, was $6,663.80. The cost (estimated) of maintaining the department was $10,277.11, showing an excess of expenditure over receipts of $4,113.31.

The total number of individuals benefited by the two institutions during the year was:

At the Hospital	22,567
At the House of Relief	36,633
Total	59,200

Of those treated in the wards of the Hospital, 70 per cent. were free, and at the House of Relief, 94 per cent. were free, while of the large number treated in the Out-Patient Departments of the two Institutions (41,855), those who paid, did so at the rate of 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

The usual provision was made during the year for convalescent patients. Fifty-eight men and 79 women, a total of 137, were sent to the cottages maintained for this purpose at Bloomingdale. They spent a total of 1,885 days. The many and emphatic expressions of appreciation by returned patients showed how thoroughly they enjoyed their stay and how excellent is the work done there. The possibility of extending this branch of our work is worthy of serious consideration.

Also several patients from the Children's Ward were sent to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I., and to the Holiday Farm at Rhinecliffe, N. Y. These, also, proved valuable adjuncts to our Hospital work, and we make grateful acknowledgment of the service rendered.

In the matter of recreation, weekly rides through the park were given to convalescent children and adults, during that portion of the

year which was suitable for such excursions. Also, at Christmas time, the house was elaborately dressed with greens, and the customary entertainment given on Christmas Eve. For all this our thanks are due, and are heartily given to the members of your Board whose generosity made it possible.

The X-Ray Department, under the capable management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, has been under very active operation. During the year, 850 radiographs were taken, about 400 fluoroscopic examinations made, and very many treatments given, of which no record was kept.

The details of the work of the Training School for Nurses will appear in the report of the Superintendent of the School. It is only necessary to mention here that during the year the school maintained its high standard of efficiency, and that all concerned in its management devoted themselves with zeal to the development of its beneficent work.

The Hospital has suffered a serious loss through the resignation of Dr. Geo. P. Biggs, Pathologist. Dr. Biggs had filled that position for upwards of 10 years, discharging his duties in the most able and efficient manner. He resigned at the close of the year to devote himself to the private practice of his profession. The position, thus left vacant, was filled by the promotion of Dr. W. J. Elser, Assistant Pathologist. Other changes in the personnel of the department, and in the distribution of the duties, will, it is believed, greatly increase its efficiency, and make it a still more important adjunct to the Hospital.

As your Executive Officer, charged with the responsibility of carrying out your orders in the conduct of the affairs of the Hospital, I cheerfully acknowledge my obligation to all the officers and employees of the Hospital, whose fidelity to duty and singleness of purpose have made success possible.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,

Superintendent.

Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1905.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— As is indicated by the tables of statistics hereto subjoined, the medical and surgical work of the hospital has shown a distinct increase during 1905 over that of the preceding year. A comparison of the two years shows:

	1905.	1904
Patients admitted to wards (including emergency ward)	8,136	7,140
Out-patients treated	10,952	8,610
Number of ambulance calls	3,394	3,166

The increase in the number of ward patients has occurred, it should be noted, notwithstanding the fact that one ward was out of service for several months during the renovation of the hospital.

During the year Dr. Ball retired from the Attending Staff after eighteen years of service, marked by complete devotion to the interests of his patients and of the hospital. It is a great gratification that your action in placing him upon the Consulting Staff has not only shown your appreciation of his abilities and character but also has given us the opportunity of profiting by them.

In the Pathological Department several changes in the personnel of the staff have been made necessary by the resignation of Dr. George P. Biggs, the Pathologist, who retires after fifteen years of most faithful and efficient service. The work of the department has grown considerably during the year, especially along the lines of bacteriology and clinical chemistry.

The large number of cases of epidemic meningitis treated at the hospital and the House of Relief has made it possible for Dr. Elser, the Assistant Pathologist, to carry out a very extensive and thorough bacteriological study of the disease, which it is believed will aid materially in clearing up some of the many obscure points concerning the origin and development of this dread malady. The very considerable increase in the work of the department reflects the latter's steadily growing importance to the clinical side of the hospital as an aid to accurate diagnosis and to intelligent treatment of the patients.

The urgent need for increased operating room facilities has become more and more apparent. Plans for the enlarging and modernizing of the operating rooms, which have been for some time in course of preparation, are now complete and are ready to be laid before you for your action.

The Medical Board desires to call attention to the present unsatisfactory condition of the ventilation in certain portions of the hospital, notably in the Children's Ward, and to recommend that efforts be made to remedy, in so far as possible, this difficulty.

The experience of the past summer has only served to emphasize the now very generally recognized fact that the treatment in a city hospital, during the hot months, of young children suffering from gastro-intestinal disorders is at best very unsatisfactory. No amount of medical attention and skillful nursing can make a satisfactory substitute for the pure air and out-of-door life of the country. For this reason it is suggested that your Board consider the feasibility of establishing in connection with the Convalescent Home at White Plains, a children's ward where such cases, and others not too acutely sick, could be received and cared for.

For some time past the Medical Board has felt the need of much greater facilities for supplying to the ward patients those two most important therapeutic agents, sunshine and fresh air. Under the present arrangements the narrow balconies on the south side of the hospital are accessible only to convalescents and are, at best, cramped and inconvenient; but such out-door treatment is needed as well by many bed patients, both medical and surgical, and for them there are at present no opportunities whatever. If it were possible to widen the balconies sufficiently to receive narrow, wheeled cots and chairs we would then have most conveniently at hand, in connection with each ward, facilities for enabling both convalescents and bed patients to spend out of doors many hours of each suitable day throughout the entire year.

Respectfully yours,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
President.

LEWIS A. CONNER,
Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

TO THE

Medical Board

FOR THE

Year ending December 31

1905

In-Patients—Medical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Constitutional Diseases.							
Addison's disease	2	1	..	..	..	3	33
Arthritis deformans	3	6	..	9	..	..	164
Diabetes mellitus	3	1	..	2	..	2	74
Gout, acute	6	1	4	3	..	..	138
" chronic	3	..	..	3	..	..	132
Lumbago	6	1	2	5	..	..	54
Rheumatism, chronic	3	4	2	5	..	..	86
" muscular	8	1	7	1	1	..	66
Rickets	2	2	1	3	..	..	130
Specific Infectious Diseases.							
Cerebrospinal meningitis	52	32	21	4	4	55	1722
Diphtheria	..	2	1	1	..	..	9
" laryngeal	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dysentery, acute	1	1	2	..	..	..	26
" amebic	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Erysipelas	1	1	..	..	1	1	32
German measles	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Glanders, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Gonorrheal arthritis	2	2	..	4	..	..	149
" synovitis	1	2	3	..	..	..	138
Influenza	8	5	12	1	..	..	130
Malarial fever, estivo-autumnal	2	..	..	2	..	..	16
" " tertian	16	2	5	3	..	..	111
Mumps	1	1	1	..	1	..	13
Paratyphoid fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
Pneumonia, lobar	82	26	68	2	..	38	1617
Rheumatism, acute articular	51	21	68	4	..	..	1603
" subacute articular	13	4	12	5	..	..	241
Scarlet fever	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
Septicemia	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Syphilis, secondary	..	2	..	2	..	..	16
" tertiary	2	2	..	3	1	..	52
Tuberculosis, general miliary	3	6	..	..	..	9	88
" pulmonary	31	16	..	40	4	3	789
Typhoid fever	69	44	101	2	..	10	3976
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.							
Abscess of spleen	..	1	..	..	..	1	28
Anemia, pernicious	1	2	..	3	..	..	195
" secondary	..	8	..	8	..	..	94
Chlorosis	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Exophthalmic goitre	..	4	..	3	..	1	60

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of Blood & Ductless Glands—*Con.:*							
Hemophilia	1	..	..	..	..	1	20
Hodgkin's disease	2	1	..	3	..	..	118
Leukemia, acute lymphatic	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
" spleno-myelogenous	3	..	..	2	1	..	25
Mediastinal lymph nodes, enlargement of	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
Perisplenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Status lymphaticus	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Circulatory System.							
Diseases of the Pericardium:							
Pericarditis, dry	1	1	1	..	..	1	23
" with effusion	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Diseases of the Heart:							
Dilatation and hypertrophy of the heart	3	1	..	1	..	3	60
Endocarditis, acute	..	1	..	..	..	1	35
" " ulcerative	..	1	..	..	..	1	47
" chronic	46	31	..	58	6	13	1638
" malignant	2	2	..	1	..	3	109
Fatty degeneration of the heart	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
Myocarditis, chronic	16	7	..	17	..	6	463
Neurosis of the Heart:							
Syncope	6	6	..	12	..	..	12
Diseases of the Vessels:							
Aneurism of the aorta	5	1	..	5	1	..	62
" " " " ruptured	1	1	..	..	..	2	2
Angiospasm	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
Arteriosclerosis	5	1	..	3	1	2	66
Endarteritis, syphilitic	2	..	..	2	..	..	50
Phlebitis, post-typhoidal	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
Varicose veins of leg	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Diseases of the Cutaneous System.							
Erythema	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" multiforme	..	1	1	..	..	..	26
" nodosum	..	2	2	..	..	..	14
Herpes zoster	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Diseases of the Digestive System.							
Diseases of the Mouth:							
Stomatitis, aphthous	..	2	..	1	..	1	24
" mercurial	..	1	..	1	..	..	6

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of the Tonsils:							
Tonsillitis, acute follicular	14	3	11	5	..	1	80
" streptococcus	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" suppurative	4	2	3	3	..	..	47
Diseases of Esophagus and Stomach:							
Epithelioma of esophagus	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Atony of stomach	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Cancer of stomach	4	3	..	3	2	2	247
" " " and liver	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Gastralgia	1	2	1	2	..	..	26
Gastritis, acute	13	4	10	4	..	3	55
" alcoholic	11	3	4	10	..	..	31
" chronic	7	2	..	9	..	..	89
Hematemesis	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Hyperchlorhydria	3	3	..	6	..	..	72
Indigestion, acute	13	2	2	13	..	..	18
Neurosis of the stomach	1	2	..	3	..	..	19
Stenosis of pylorus, benign	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Ulcer of stomach	1	7	5	2	..	1	162
Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:							
Gastro-enteritis	33	21	25	11	1	17	882
Gastro-intestinal intoxication	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Diseases of the Intestines:							
Appendicitis, catarrhal	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
Cancer of cecum	1	..	..	..	1	..	42
Colic, intestinal	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Colitis, acute	2	4	6	..	..	..	40
Constipation	7	2	3	6	..	..	24
" chronic	2	1	1	2	..	..	31
Diarrhea	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
" nervous	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Enteritis, acute	3	..	2	1	..	..	58
" toxic	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
Entero-colitis	3	3	2	2	..	2	60
Enteroptosis, general of abdominal viscera	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Indigestion, intestinal	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	..	1	22
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Ulcer of duodenum	1	..	1	..	..	..	19

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:							
Cancer of liver	3	..	..	..	..	3	69
Cholecystitis, acute catarrhal	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
Cholelithiasis	3	2	..	5	..	..	32
Cirrhosis of liver	17	11	..	22	1	5	300
Jaundice, catarrhal	2	..	..	2	..	..	19
Diseases of the Pancreas:							
Cancer of pancreas	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
" " " and liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
Hemorrhagic pancreatitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Diseases of the Peritoneum:							
Cancer of omentum	..	1	..	..	..	1	23
Peritonitis, suppurative	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
" tuberculous	3	..	..	3	..	..	116
Diseases of the Ear.							
Otitis media, acute	2	..	1	..	..	1	38
" " chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
Diseases of the Female Generative System.							
Abortion	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Dysmenorrhea	..	2	2	..	..	..	41
Ectopic gestation	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
Metrorrhagia	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Miscarriage	..	1	1	..	..	..	33
Salpingitis, acute	..	4	2	2	..	..	68
" chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Vaginitis, acute	..	2	1	1	..	..	14
Diseases of the Nervous System.							
Diseases of the Brain:							
Cerebral abscess	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
" anemia	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
" embolism	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" endarteritis	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
" " syphilitic	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
" hemorrhage	14	5	..	7	2	10	156
" syphilis	3	1	..	2	2	..	126
" thrombosis	1	2	..	..	..	3	66
Gumma of the brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
Meningitis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	17
" tuberculous	4	10	..	1	1	12	114

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of the Brain—Continued:							
Edema of the brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
Poliencephalitis, acute	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Tumor of the brain	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:							
Neuritis (cause undetermined)	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
" alcoholic	3	1	..	4	..	..	82
" brachial	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
" multiple	..	1	..	1	..	..	40
" traumatic	1	1	..	2	..	..	59
" ulnar	..	1	..	1	..	..	10
Paralysis, anterior-tibial	..	1	..	..	1	..	26
Sciatica	9	..	2	7	..	..	139
Diseases of the Spinal Cord:							
Anterior poliomyelitis	3	..	..	2	..	1	106
Locomotor ataxia	6	..	..	4	2	..	79
Muscular dystrophy, juvenile type	..	1	..	1	..	..	29
Spastic paraplegia	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Tumor of cord	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
Functional and General Diseases:							
Ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Cephalalgia	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Chorea	1	1	..	2	..	..	74
Convulsions, epileptiform	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Epilepsy	92	15	2	105	..	..	138
" heat	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemiplegia	2	1	..	1	1	1	43
Hysteria	10	14	5	19	..	..	68
Hysterical torticollis	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" trifacial	..	2	..	2	..	..	48
" supraorbital	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Neurasthenia	10	19	4	23	2	..	246
Mental Diseases:							
Dementia, senile	..	1	..	..	1	..	15
General paresis	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Diseases of the Respiratory System.							
Diseases of the Nose:							
Epistaxis	2	..	1	1	..	..	3

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Con.:*							
Diseases of the Larynx:							
Cancer of the larynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
Laryngitis, acute	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Diseases of the Lungs:							
Abscess of the lung	2	..	1	..	1	..	50
Asthma	7	7	7	7	..	..	98
Bronchiectasis	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Bronchitis, acute	17	10	17	9	..	1	365
" chronic	6	1	..	7	..	..	129
" subacute	1	2	2	1	..	..	31
Broncho-pneumonia, acute	17	8	9	2	1	13	248
" " " tuberculous	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Bronchorrhea	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Hemoptysis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Edema of the lungs	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Pleura:							
Cancer of pleura	2	..	..	2	..	..	32
" " " and lungs	..	1	..	..	1	..	97
Empyema	..	1	..	..	..	1	5
Pleurisy, dry	12	7	17	2	..	..	175
" tuberculous	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
" with effusion	16	9	12	13	..	..	346
" " " carcinomatous	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" " " chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Pyopneumothorax	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Diseases of the Urinary System.							
Calculus, renal	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Colic, renal	3	..	2	1	..	..	18
Cystitis, acute	2	1	1	2	..	..	35
Hematuria	1	1	..	2	..	..	43
Hypertrophy of prostate	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Nephritis, acute	2	..	1	1	..	..	54
" chronic	61	28	..	59	..	30	1484
" subacute	1	1	1	..	..	1	25
Prostatitis, chronic	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Pyelitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	35
Pyelonephritis	1	1	..	1	..	1	61
Tuberculosis of kidney	..	1	..	..	1	..	45

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Parasites.							
Filariasis	1	..	..	..	1	..	11
Trichiniasis	4	..	3	1	..	..	61
Uncinariasis	..	1	1	..	..	..	55
Poisonings.							
Alcoholism, acute	11	2	9	4	..	..	58
" chronic	36	15	..	48	1	2	143
Ammonia	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Arsenic, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Cantharides	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Carbolic acid	..	3	..	2	..	1	8
" " and turpentine	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Chloral	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Coal gas	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
Cocaine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Corrosive sublimate	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Illuminating gas	19	8	20	1	..	6	154
Iodine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Ivy	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Lead, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Morphine, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
Opium, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
Shoe polish	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Spirit of nitre	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sulphuric acid	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Miscellaneous.							
Abscess, miscellaneous	..	2	2	..	..	..	36
" pelvic	..	1	..	..	..	1	16
Chancroid	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Exposure	3	..	..	3	..	..	5
Febricula	8	5	12	1	..	..	137
Fractured rib, with laceration of lung, diaphragm, and liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gumma of femur	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
" " tibia	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Heat prostration	28	14	3	39	..	..	55
Incontinence of urine and feces	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Insolation	6	1	5	..	..	2	30
Labor	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Malingering	2	2	..	3	1	..	4
Malnutrition	1	1	1	..	1	..	45

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Miscellaneous—*Continued:*							
Marasmus	10	7	2	..	..	15	705
Edema of legs, post-typhoidal	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Pott's disease	3	..	..	1	2	..	44
Pregnancy	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Respiratory failure	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Sapremia	..	1	..	1	..	..	47
Senility	..	2	..	2	..	..	31
Shock	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Starvation	2	..	..	1	..	1	4
Submersion	1	1	..	2	..	..	6
Subphrenic cyst	..	1	..	1	..	..	60
Vomiting, hysterical	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
Totals	1140	620	578	809	56	317	25508

In-Patients—Surgical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
General Injuries.							
Burns	11	5	1	12	..	3	102
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	113	23	4	131	1	..	258
Fractures, multiple	6	..	4	1	..	1	224
Gangrene, carbolic acid	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Shock	4	..	..	3	..	1	5
Local Injuries.							
Injuries of the Head, Face, and Neck:							
Burns	16	3	1	18	..	..	40
Concussion of the brain	32	5	11	25	1	..	181
Contusion of the brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	1131	138	..	1266	3	..	1356
Dislocation of inferior maxilla	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" " " " double	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" " nose	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Electric shock of eyes	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	5	2	..	7	..	..	19
" " in eye	24	12	..	36	..	..	36
" " " esophagus	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
" " " throat	11	6	2	15	..	..	23
Fracture of frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
" " " " compound	3	..	3	..	..	..	36
" " inferior maxilla	5	1	..	5	1	..	8
" " " " compound	3	..	..	3	..	..	26
" " malar bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
" " nose	21	..	..	21	..	..	25
" " " compound	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
" " occipital bone, depressed	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" " parietal bone, compound, depressed	3	..	..	3	..	..	19
" " skull, vertex	17	..	..	8	..	9	59
" " " base	8	1	..	2	..	7	22
" " " " and superior maxilla.	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" " superior maxilla, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" " zygoma	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Frost-bite of ear	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
Gun-shot wounds	8	2	1	6	..	3	74
Ruptured tympanum	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Separation of symphysis of jaw	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Injuries of the Upper Extremity:							
Amputation of the finger, traumatic	12	2	..	14	..	..	34
" " " forearm, traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	11

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:							
Amputation of the thumb, traumatic	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Burns	53	8	..	61	..	..	76
" acid	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" friction	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	1268	198	..	1465	1	..	1499
Dislocation of clavicle	2	..	..	2	..	..	29
" " elbow	7	3	..	9	1	..	21
" " " old	3	4	2	4	1	..	121
" " finger	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
" " shoulder	24	3	1	26	..	..	37
" " thumb	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" " wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	49	37	..	86	..	..	86
Fracture of arm	3	2	..	5	..	..	5
" " clavicle	17	2	..	17	1	1	33
" " " and olecranon	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " elbow	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
" " " comminuted	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
" " " compound	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
" " finger	13	1	..	14	..	..	14
" " " compound	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
" " forearm	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" " humerus	22	7	1	28	..	..	74
" " " compound, old	1	..	..	1	..	..	45
" " " " comminuted	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" " " external condyle	3	..	1	2	..	..	44
" " " internal condyle	1	1	..	2	..	..	29
" " " " " comp.	1	..	..	1	..	..	46
" " " neck, surgical	2	1	..	3	..	..	38
" " " shaft	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" " " and clavicle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " metacarpal bone	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
" " radius	6	3	..	9	..	..	9
" " " (Colles')	29	11	..	40	..	..	44
" " " " (with malunion)	..	1	..	1	..	..	38
" " " and ulna	8	2	..	10	..	..	39
" " " " compound	..	2	..	2	..	..	24
" " scapula	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
" " " acromion process	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " thumb	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
" " " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	13

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of the Upper Extremity—Continued:							
Fracture of ulna	6	..	..	6	..	..	6
" " comminuted	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
" " compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	13
" " olecranon process	4	..	..	4	..	..	59
" wrist	5	1	..	6	..	..	6
Frost-bite of finger	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Gangrene of finger, carbolic acid	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gun-shot wounds	5	..	1	4	..	..	30
Scalds	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Separation of epiphysis of humerus	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Severed tendons of wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Subluxation of metacarpo-phalangeal joint of thumb	..	1	..	1	..	..	41
Injuries of Lower Extremity:							
Amputation of legs, old	1	..	1	..	..	..	59
" toe, traumatic	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Burns	7	4	1	10	..	..	260
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	367	35	2	400	..	..	496
Dislocated meniscus of knee	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" patella	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Foreign bodies	11	3	2	12	..	..	36
Fracture of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" ankle, compound, old	1	..	..	1	..	..	60
" ankles, with gangrene	..	1	..	..	..	1	33
" astragalus, compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
" femur	3	1	3	1	..	..	288
" " comminuted	..	1	..	1	..	..	183
" " neck	..	3	2	1	..	..	114
" " " impacted	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
" " " old	2	..	..	1	1	..	64
" " old	3	..	..	2	1	..	64
" " shaft	3	1	4	..	..	..	258
" " spontaneous	1	..	1	..	..	..	98
" " and compound fracture of tibia	1	..	1	..	..	..	92
" " and compound fracture of tibia and fibula	1	..	..	1	..	..	129
" fibula	4	..	..	4	..	..	38
" " os calcis and cuboid, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	75
" knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" metatarsal	..	1	..	1	..	..	25

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of Lower Extremity—Continued:							
Fracture of metatarsal and phalanges	..	1	..	1	..	..	101
" os calcis	3	2	..	5	..	..	86
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	48
" patella	15	4	6	13	..	..	374
" tibia	7	..	..	7	..	..	87
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
" " external tuberosity	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
" " and fibula	6	2	1	7	..	..	214
" " " compound	4	..	1	3	..	..	193
" " " old	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
" " (Pott's)	18	3	2	19	..	..	119
" " " old	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" " and fibula, ununited	2	..	2	..	..	..	40
" toe	5	..	..	5	..	..	6
Frost-bite of toes	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Gun-shot wounds	7	..	1	6	..	..	20
Scalds	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Severed posterior interosseous nerve	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Injuries of Abdomen and Pelvis:							
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" carbolic acid	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	17	4	2	19	..	..	50
" of kidney	2	..	1	1	..	..	25
Foreign body in bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
Foreign bodies, swallowed	2	1	2	1	..	..	41
Fracture of pelvis	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
" " compound	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gun-shot wound of abdomen	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Laceration of cervix	..	11	7	2	2	..	144
" " and perineum	..	8	7	1	..	..	174
" perineum	..	14	9	4	1	..	293
" urethra	2	..	1	1	..	..	88
Rupture of abdominal viscera	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" intestine	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..	61
Injuries of Chest and Back:							
Burns and scalds	1	2	..	..	..	3	7
Contusions, sprains, and wounds	75	7	1	81	..	..	134
Foreign bodies	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fracture of dorsal vertebra and of clavicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	53

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of Chest and Back—Continued:							
Fracture of ribs	30	1	1	29	..	1	149
Gun-shot wounds	3	2	3	1	..	1	72
Surgical Diseases.							
Abortion	..	7	6	1	..	..	64
" incomplete	..	7	6	..	1	..	65
" threatened	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Abscess, alveolar	2	2	..	4	..	..	12
" of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
" breast	..	5	3	2	..	..	65
" broad ligament	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
" ear	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" iliac	..	1	1	..	..	..	44
" ischio-rectal	17	8	8	17	..	..	266
" of liver	6	2	3	3	1	1	339
" miscellaneous	47	18	16	47	..	2	674
" pelvic	2	3	..	3	1	1	120
" perineal	1	..	..	..	..	1	16
" perinephritic	..	2	1	..	..	1	54
" peritonsillar	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
" periurethral	2	..	1	1	..	..	23
" prostatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
" psoas	2	..	1	1	..	..	80
" retrocecal	1	..	1	..	..	..	36
" subphrenic	2	..	2	..	..	..	77
" tuberculous, of chest wall	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
" " hip	1	..	..	1	..	..	40
" " neck	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
" " thigh	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
" tubo-ovarian	..	10	8	..	..	2	261
" vesico-vaginal	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
" vulvo-vaginal	..	2	1	1	..	..	9
Adeno-fibroma of breast	..	5	5	..	..	..	51
Adenoids	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Adenoma of cervix	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
Adherent tendons of hand	1	..	..	..	1	..	16
Adhesions, post-operative	..	3	..	..	3	..	8
Alcoholism	6	..	1	5	..	..	8
Angioma of face	..	3	..	2	1	..	32
" scalp	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Ankylosis of ankle	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" hip	..	1	..	1	..	..	52

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Anteflexion of uterus	..	4	..	4	..	..	50
Appendicitis, acute forms	109	84	156	10	3	24	4137
" chronic forms	17	22	33	4	1	1	805
Arthritis, chronic, of hip	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
" " knee	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
" suppurative, of finger	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
" " knee	2	1	2	..	..	1	195
" tuberculous, of ankle	1	1	..	1	1	..	26
" " elbow	4	1	..	5	..	..	165
" " hip	3	2	..	4	1	..	131
" " knee	8	6	4	9	1	..	521
" " sterno-clavicular articulation	1	..	..	1	..	..	71
" " wrist	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
Asphyxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Atony of intestine	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
Autointoxication, intestinal	..	1	1	..	..	..	31
Broncho-pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Bubonocele, inguinal	2	..	1	..	1	..	33
Bursitis, chronic, of knee	3	..	1	1	1	..	22
" of elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..	2
" " suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" prepatellar	..	4	1	3	..	..	22
" " suppurative	..	2	1	1	..	..	38
Calculus, renal	3	2	2	3	..	..	87
" vesical	3	1	3	..	1	..	38
Callus of foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	16
" old fracture	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
Carbuncle	3	..	..	3	..	..	11
Carcinoma of bladder and prostate	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
" breast	..	32	10	17	4	1	755
" " and pleura, recurrent	..	1	..	..	1	..	27
" colon	4	1	..	1	2	2	88
" femur, metastatic	..	1	..	..	1	..	18
" gall-bladder	1	..	..	1	..	..	40
" inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
" intestine	2	1	..	2	1	..	51
" larynx	1	1	..	..	..	2	18
" liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	17
" lymph nodes of axilla	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" " " inguinal	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
" esophagus	1	1	..	..	..	2	20
" os innominatum, metastatic	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
" pancreas	1	1	..	..	..	2	31

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Carcinoma of penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	31
" peritoneum	..	3	..	..	1	2	74
" pylorus	1	..	..	1	..	..	30
" rectum	5	3	2	5	..	1	463
" " and vagina	..	1	..	..	1	..	18
" stomach	..	7	..	2	1	4	142
" " and colon	1	..	..	1	..	..	21
" " " peritoneum	..	2	..	..	2	..	59
" superior maxilla	1	..	..	..	..	1	43
" tongue	2	..	..	..	2	..	31
" tonsil	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
" uterus	..	15	2	5	8	..	396
Caries of skull	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Cellulitis	132	46	11	166	..	1	626
Cerebral embolism	..	1	..	..	..	1	8
" hemorrhage	1	1	1	..	..	1	17
Cervicitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
Cholecystitis	4	7	10	1	..	..	330
" perforative	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
" suppurative	1	1	1	..	..	1	36
Cholelithiasis	6	4	6	1	1	2	291
Cicatricial contraction after circumcision	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
" " of face	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Cicatrix of neck	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
Cirrhosis of liver	4	3	..	5	1	1	114
Cleft palate	..	3	2	..	1	..	92
" " and hare-lip	..	2	..	2	..	..	62
Colic, appendicular	3	2	5	..	..	..	14
" intestinal	2	1	1	1	1	..	10
" renal	2	4	2	4	..	..	49
Conjunctivitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Constipation	1	1	1	1	..	..	13
" acute	2	1	3	..	..	..	10
Contracture of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..	22
" finger	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Cyst of breast	..	2	2	..	..	..	23
" broad ligament	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
" dermoid	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
" " of ovary and salpingitis	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
" of face	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" hydatid of liver	1	..	..	..	..	1	45
" of neck	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" " branchiogenetic	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
" ovary	..	12	11	..	..	1	316

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Cyst of pancreas	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
" parotid gland	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
" parovarian	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
" sebaceous	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" " of back	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
" " face	..	1	1	..	..	..	5
" " neck	2	..	2	..	..	..	10
" of thyroid gland	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
" vaginal wall	..	2	2	..	..	..	28
Cystitis	5	4	..	8	..	1	187
" chronic suppurative	1	..	..	..	1	..	84
" tuberculous	2	..	..	2	..	..	24
Cystocele	..	3	3	..	..	..	54
Deciduoma	..	1	..	..	..	1	25
Deformities, congenital	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Deformity of fingers, congenital	1	..	..	1	..	..	70
Dermatitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Diabetes	1	..	..	..	..	1	8
Dilatation of stomach	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
Dysmenorrhea	..	7	1	4	2	..	49
Ectopic gestation	..	12	10	1	..	1	284
Eczema of anus	1	..	..	..	1	..	3
Empyema thoracis	18	7	3	18	..	4	887
" of antrum of Highmore	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
Endocarditis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	63
Endometritis	..	71	42	26	3	..	840
" chronic	..	4	2	2	..	..	57
Endothelioma of chin	1	..	1	..	..	..	10
" neck	1	1	2	..	..	..	26
Enteroptosis, general, of abdominal viscera	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Epididymitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Epilepsy	5	2	..	7	..	..	22
" traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Epistaxis	11	..	..	11	..	..	16
Epithelioma of anus	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
" ear	..	2	..	2	..	..	23
" face	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" foot	1	..	1	..	..	..	95
" jaw	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
" lip, lower	5	..	2	3	..	..	63
" pharynx, larynx, and tonsil	1	..	..	..	1	..	9
" scalp	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
" soft palate and tonsils	..	1	..	1	..	..	15

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Epithelioma of submaxillary region, recurrent	..	1	..	1	..	..	16
" tonsil	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Epulis of inferior maxilla	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Erysipelas	3	..	..	2	1	..	4
Erysipeloid	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Erythromelalgia	1	..	..	1	..	..	58
Exostosis of femur	1	..	1	..	..	..	33
Exploratory, of axilla	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Exstrophy of the bladder	1	..	..	..	..	1	15
" " " and double pyelonephrosis	1	..	..	..	..	1	18
Extravasation of urine	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Fibroma of breast	..	3	3	..	..	..	31
" ovary	..	2	2	..	..	..	41
Fibro-myoma of uterus	..	39	32	3	4	..	897
Fibro-sarcoma of pharynx	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Fissure of the anus	..	2	1	1	..	..	27
Fistula, appendical	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" coccygeal	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" fecal	4	1	3	..	1	1	136
" -in-ano	16	6	3	17	2	..	264
" " tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" pancreatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" recto-vaginal	..	2	..	1	1	..	31
" thoracico-esophageal	..	1	..	..	..	1	33
" urinary, perineal	1	..	1	..	..	..	57
" vesico-vaginal	..	1	..	1	..	..	21
Floating cartilage of knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
Furunculosis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Ganglion of hand	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Gangrene, arterio-sclerotic, of foot	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" " " toe	2	..	..	2	..	..	139
" diabetic, of leg	1	..	..	..	..	1	73
" " perineum	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Gastritis	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
" acute	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
" alcoholic	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Gastro-enteritis	2	3	2	3	..	..	30
Genu valgum	1	4	3	1	1	..	204
Genu varum	2	..	1	1	..	..	95
Glossitis, acute	3	..	1	2	..	..	14
Goitre	..	7	2	1	3	1	85
" cystic	..	2	1	1	..	..	44
" parenchymatous	..	2	1	1	..	..	40

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Gonorrhea	1	1	..	..	2	..	5
Granuloma of finger	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Gumma of abdominal wall	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
" nose	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
" spine	..	1	..	1	..	..	39
" sterno-mastoid muscle	1	1	..	2	..	..	27
" testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
Hammer-toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Hare-lip	1	1	1	1	..	..	85
Hematoma	2	1	..	3	..	..	12
Hematuria	1	..	..	..	1	..	5
" intermittent	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Hemorrhage, alveolar	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" into eye	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Hemorrhoids	45	13	48	8	2	..	614
" and prolapse of rectum	..	1	..	1	..	..	64
Hemothorax	2	..	..	2	..	..	28
Hernia, femoral	1	4	5	..	..	..	119
" " strangulated	..	3	3	..	..	..	103
" inguinal	96	6	86	8	7	1	2029
" " congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
" " strangulated	7	2	6	..	..	3	147
" " and umbilical	1	..	1	..	..	..	65
" umbilical	..	2	2	..	..	..	58
" " strangulated	..	2	..	..	..	2	6
" ventral	3	7	8	..	2	..	278
" " strangulated	1	3	..	..	..	4	21
Hodgkin's disease	2	..	..	2	..	..	54
Hydrocele	10	..	10	..	..	..	156
" infected	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Hypernephroma	2	1	1	..	..	2	74
Hydronephrosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	41
Hypertrophy of prostate	6	..	..	5	1	..	145
Hypospadias	1	..	..	1	..	..	50
Hysteria	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Idiocy	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Incontinence of urine	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Indigestion	..	1	..	1	..	..	4
" acute	5	1	5	1	..	..	35
Infantile paralysis, old	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" uterus	..	1	..	..	1	..	5
Ingrowing toe-nail	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction, acute	1	..	1	..	..	..	26
" " incomplete	1	..	..	1	..	..	3

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Intussusception	2	..	2	..	..	..	20
Laryngitis, tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
Leukoplakia buccalis	1	..	..	1	..	..	41
Lipoma	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
" of back	..	2	2	..	..	..	21
" neck	2	..	2	..	..	..	20
Lipo-sarcoma of scrotum and testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	54
Lymphadenitis, axillary	1	2	1	2	..	..	17
" cervical	5	7	3	7	2	..	121
" inguinal	11	3	7	7	..	..	203
" tuberculous	1	2	1	1	1	..	24
" " axillary	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
" " cervical	17	10	12	13	1	1	473
Lymphangitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" of arm	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Mastitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
" acute	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
" chronic	..	2	2	..	..	..	28
Mastoiditis	4	1	3	1	1	..	112
Measles	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Meningitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Menorrhagia	..	2	..	1	1	..	9
Metrorrhagia	..	5	4	1	..	..	82
Misplaced tooth	..	1	1	..	..	..	4
Morphinism, chronic	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
Moveable kidney	..	7	6	1	..	..	182
Myalgia	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
Myelitis, transverse	..	1	..	1	..	..	63
Myeloma of spine	2	..	..	..	1	1	134
Nevus	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" of face	..	1	..	1	..	..	36
Necrosis of carpal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	68
" external auditory meatus	1	..	..	1	..	..	61
" phalanges of finger	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" inferior maxilla	3	1	2	2	..	..	43
" os calcis	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
" parietal bones	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" rib	2	..	..	2	..	..	38
Nephritis, chronic	2	1	..	2	..	1	166
Neuralgia, occipital	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
" trifacial	2	3	4	1	..	..	107
Neurasthenia	4	5	1	3	5	..	140
Neuritis, traumatic	1	..	..	..	1	..	6

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Normal health	5	..	..	4	1	..	6
Edema of lungs	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
Oophoritis	..	5	5	..	..	..	103
Orchitis, tuberculous	2	..	..	2	..	..	106
Osteoma of os calcis	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Osteomyelitis of carpus, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" femur, acute	2	1	..	2	..	1	115
" " chronic	5	2	2	5	..	..	553
" " and humerus, chronic	..	2	1	1	..	..	72
" " tibia, chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	82
" humerus, chronic	2	1	1	2	..	..	93
" inferior maxilla, chronic	3	..	..	3	..	..	60
" malar bone, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" metatarsal bone, chronic	3	..	..	2	1	..	56
" rib, chronic	2	..	..	1	1	..	11
" sternum and clavicle, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
" tibia, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..	59
" " chronic	6	2	..	8	..	..	301
" ulna, olecranon process, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Otitis media, acute	1	2	1	2	..	..	23
Pancreatitis, acute	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Papilloma of bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" cheek	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" ovaries	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Paralysis of hand	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paraphimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Paronychia	1	1	..	2	..	..	3
Parotitis	2	1	1	2	..	..	35
Perforation of soft palate	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Periostitis, acute, suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
" of femur	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
" jaw	2	..	..	2	..	..	11
" tibia	..	1	..	1	..	..	42
Periphlebitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Periproctitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	33
Peritonitis, acute, general	1	7	..	1	..	7	69
" pelvic	..	4	3	1	..	..	30
" septic	..	2	..	..	..	2	20
" tuberculous	2	5	..	2	4	1	131
Phimosis	14	..	12	1	1	..	119
Phlebitis	1	..	..	..	..	1	16
Pleurodynia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pneumonia, lobar	2	..	..	..	..	2	11

In-Patients—Surgical

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Poisoning, chloral	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
" lead and opium	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Polyp of uterus	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Pott's disease of spinal vertebræ	2	..	..	2	..	..	54
Pregnancy	..	6	..	1	5	..	42
Proctitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	87
Prolapse of ovary	..	1	1	..	..	..	39
" rectum	..	3	..	2	1	..	6
" uterus	..	15	10	2	3	..	328
" " partial	..	1	1	..	..	..	20
Prostatitis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Pyelitis	1	2	2	1	..	..	142
Pyelonephritis	3	..	..	1	..	2	49
Pyemia	1	..	..	..	..	1	25
Pyonephrosis	1	2	2	..	..	..	42
Ranula	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Raynaud's disease	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Relaxation of vaginal outlet	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Retention of secundines	..	8	8	..	..	..	102
" urine	10	..	..	10	..	..	10
" " acute	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
" " hysterical	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Retroversion of uterus	..	37	31	5	1	..	791
Rheumatism, muscular	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" subacute, articular	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Rupture of urethra, spontaneous	1	..	..	..	..	1	4
Salpingitis, acute	..	81	62	8	6	5	1641
" chronic	..	1	..	..	..	1	7
" tuberculous	..	4	1	2	1	..	59
Salpingo-oophoritis	..	30	28	2	..	..	847
Sarcoma of arm, recurrent	..	1	..	..	1	..	8
" brain	2	..	..	1	..	1	380
" breast and groin	..	1	..	1	..	..	17
" eyelid	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
" humerus	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
" neck	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" " recurrent	2	..	..	2	..	..	22
" ovary and omentum	..	1	..	..	..	1	22
" parotid gland	2	1	2	1	..	..	42
" pharynx	1	..	..	1	..	..	39
" " and tonsil	1	..	..	..	1	..	19
" retroperitoneal	1	..	..	..	1	..	54
" of shoulder, recurrent	..	1	..	..	..	1	9
" thyroid gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	12

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Sarcoma of tongue	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Senility	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
Septicemia	2	3	1	1	..	3	45
Septico-pyemia	..	1	..	..	..	1	15
Sinus, miscellaneous	5	3	2	5	1	..	122
" tuberculous	1	1	1	1	..	..	52
Stricture of esophagus	..	2	..	2	..	..	15
" os uteri	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
" pylorus, benign	2	..	..	2	..	..	60
" rectum	3	2	3	1	1	..	123
" urethra	18	1	11	5	..	3	396
Subinvolution of uterus	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Synovitis of knee, acute traumatic	5	2	2	4	1	..	28
" " chronic	2	3	..	5	..	..	82
" " gonorrheal	1	1	1	1	..	..	107
Syphilis, hereditary	2	..	..	2	..	..	35
" secondary	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Talipes equino-varus	1	1	..	2	..	..	136
" equinus	..	4	2	1	1	..	143
Teno-synovitis, suppurative	1	1	..	3	..	..	53
" " of thumb	..	1	..	1	..	..	15
" " wrist	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
" tuberculous, of hand	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Tetanus	1	..	..	..	..	1	10
Tonsillitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Toothache	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Torticollis	4	..	..	4	..	..	18
Tuberculosis of cecum	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
" chronic pulmonary	1	1	..	..	2	..	20
" of epididymis	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" genito-urinary	1	..	..	..	1	..	17
" of kidney	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
" " and ureter	..	1	1	..	..	..	77
" sacro-iliac synchondrosis	1	..	..	..	1	..	67
" testicle, cord, and epididymis	1	..	1	..	..	..	31
Tumor of bladder	..	1	..	..	1	..	3
" brain	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
" knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	12
" pons Varolii	..	1	..	..	..	1	17
Ulcer of anus, tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" colon, perforated	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" duodenum	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" finger, trophic	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" intestine, typhoidal, perforated	1	..	1	..	..	..	52

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Ulcer of leg	2	..	1	1	..	..	19
" " varicose	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" rectum, tuberculous	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" scrotum	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
" stomach, peptic	3	1	2	2	..	..	78
" " perforated	..	2	1	..	..	1	56
" stump of forearm	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
" " toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
Undescended testicle	5	..	4	..	1	..	74
Uremia	..	1	..	..	..	1	22
Urethritis	..	3	..	3	..	..	19
Urethro-cystitis, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Varicocele	14	..	12	2	..	..	161
Varicose veins of leg	18	5	15	5	3	..	376
Varicose vein, ruptured	4	..	..	4	..	..	8
Vulvo-vaginitis	..	2	..	2	..	..	25
Totals	4754	1631	1089	4938	181	177	47292

In-Patients—Surgical.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Amputations of:						
Disarticulation at hip joint	1	1	1	1	...	...
" shoulder joint	...	2	...	1	...	1
Finger	5	2	...	7	...	...
Forearm	...	1	...	1	...	...
" stump	...	1	...	1	...	...
Leg	2	1	1	...	...	2
Thigh	2	2	3	...	...	1
Toe	5	...	1	4	...	...
Incisions for:						
Abscess	37	29	20	42	1	3
" psoas	3	1	1	3	...	...
Adenitis, axillary	...	1	1	...	...	...
" cervical	2	3	...	5	...	...
" inguinal	4	...	1	3	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cellulitis	12	4	5	11	...	...
" followed by skin grafting	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and suturing of muscles	1	...	...	1	...	...
Empyema thoracis	...	1	...	...	...	1
Gun-shot wound	1	...	1	...	...	...
Sinus	3	1	1	2	1	...
Suppurative mastitis	...	1	1	...	...	...
" teno-synovitis	1	2	...	3	...	...
Incisions and Curetting for:						
Abscess	...	2	...	2	...	...
" tuberculous	1	...	...	1	...	...
Adenitis, cervical	3	3	3	3	...	...
" inguinal	1	...	...	1	...	...
Bursitis, suppurative	1	...	...	1	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
Fistula, perineal urinary	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hematoma, infected	...	1	...	1	...	...
Hydrocele	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sinus	2	5	3	4	...	...
Operations on the Abdomen:						
Appendicectomy	105	88	169	3	...	21
" followed by closure of fecal fistula	...	2	1	1	...	...
" followed by incision for abscess	1	1	1	1	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Appendicectomy followed by resection rib for empyema	...	1	...	1	...	...
" and curettage	...	2	1	1	...	...
" exploratory of stomach	...	1	1	...	...	...
" freeing of pelvic adhesions	...	1	...	1	...	...
" freeing of pelvic adhesions and curettage	...	1	...	...	...	1
" hysteropexy	...	2	1	1	...	...
" myomectomy	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" nephropexy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	...
" trachelorrhaphy and hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" resection of intestine	1	...	...	...	...	1
Appendico-cecectomy and entero-colostomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cholecystectomy	8	6	11	1	...	2
" partial	1	...	1	...	...	...
" and appendicectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" followed by incision for adhesions	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cholecystenterostomy	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cholecystostomy and choledocostomy	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cholecystotomy	1	3	3	1	...	...
" and puncture of pancreatic tumor	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cystotomy, suprapubic	3	1	4	...	...	...
Decapsulation of kidney	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " double	1	...	...	1	...	...
Enterorrhaphy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" and closure of fecal fistula	1	...	...	...	...	1
Epiplopexy	3	1	...	3	...	1
Exploratory of bladder, suprapubic	...	2	...	2	...	...
" kidney	...	1	1	...	...	...
" laparotomy	3	3	2	4	...	...
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " and amputation of cervix uteri	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Exploratory laparotomy, followed by incision for pelvic abscess . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " for adhesions	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " carcinoma of intestine . . .	2	2	...	1	3	...
" " carcinoma of pancreas . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " carcinoma of pelvic organs and peritoneum	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " carcinoma of rectum	...	2	...	1	1	...
" " carcinoma of stomach and peritoneum .	2	...	...	1	...	1
" " carcinoma of stomach and transverse colon	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " fibro-myomata of uterus . .	...	1	...	...	1	...
" " gun-shot wound of abdomen	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " hypernephroma	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " and double oophorectomy for carcinoma	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " for multiple abscess of liver	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " for pelvic cellulitis. .	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " " sarcoma . .	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " perforating ulcer of colon	1	...	...	...	...	1
prolapsed and adherent ovary and curettage.	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " retroperitoneal sarcoma..	1	...	...	...	1	...
" " tuberculous peritonitis	1	5	...	2	3	1
Gastrectomy, partial for carcinoma.	...	1	...	...	...	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Gastro-enterostomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " and entero-enterostomy	3	1	...	4	...	...
Gastrorrhaphy	...	2	1	...	...	1
Gastrostomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Gastrotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hysterectomy, complete	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " and curettage	...	1	...	...	...	1
" incomplete	...	28	25	1	1	1
" " and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysteropexy	...	12	12	...	...	...
" and curettage	...	16	15	1	...	...
" myomectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and incision of double hemato - salpinx and ovarian cyst	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and curettage, followed by perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and curettage, and incision for empyema of antrum of Highmore	...	1	...	1	...	...
" oophorectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " oophorectomy	...	1	1	...	...	..
Incision for acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis	1	...	...	...	...	1
" appendical abscess	3	...	2	...	...	1
" ectopic pregnancy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " ruptured	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " and curettage	...	1	...	...	...	1
" general peritonitis	...	4	...	1	...	3
" hematoma of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	...
" hydatid cyst of liver	1	...	...	...	...	1
" hypernephroma	1	...	...	...	...	1
" intussusception	1	...	1	...	...	...
" liver abscess	4	2	2	3	...	1
" ovarian cyst, suppurative	...	1	...	..	...	1
" pancreatic cyst	1	...	1	...	...	...
" pelvic abscess	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " " followed by exploratory laparotomy	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Incision for pelvic abscess followed by double salpingo-oophorectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" perinephritic abscess	...	1	1	...	...	...
" subdiaphragmatic abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...
" typhoid ulcer, perforated	1	...	1	...	...	...
" and evacuation of ovarian cyst	...	1	1	...	...	...
Inguinal, colostomy	...	2	...	2	...	...
" " and cauterization of carcinoma of rectum	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " followed by partial proctectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " followed by partial proctectomy and sigmoidectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Ligation of varicose veins of broad ligament, and shortening round ligaments and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Myomectomy	...	2	1	1	...	...
" and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephropexy	...	4	4	...	...	...
" and removal of carcinoma of breast	...	1	...	1	...	...
" and appendicectomy	...	2	2	...	...	...
" curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy	...	2	2	...	...	...
" partial	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nephrotomy	2	2	2	1	...	1
Oophorectomy	...	4	4	...	...	...
" and curettage	...	4	4	...	...	...
" myomectomy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	...
Ovariotomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and appendicectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Pyloroplasty	1	...	...	1	...	...
Radical cure of femoral hernia	1	4	5	...	...	...
" " " " strangulated	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " inguinal hernia	82	5	86	...	...	1
" " " " double	5	...	5	...	...	...
" " " " and castration	3	...	3	...	...	...
" " " " hemorrhoidectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Radical cure of inguinal hernia and resection of hydrocele.	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " " excision of varicose veins of leg	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " " strangulated ..	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " " and umbilical hernia	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " umbilical hernia, strangulated	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " ventral hernia	3	5	7	1	...	...
" " " " hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " " and appendicectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Resection of colon for carcinoma.....	...	1	...	...	...	1
" intestine for carcinoma.....	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " strangulated femoral hernia....	1	1	2	...	...	...
" " strangulated inguinal hernia..	1	1	1	...	...	1
" " strangulated ventral hernia....	...	3	...	...	...	3
Salpingectomy	...	5	4	1	...	...
" and myomectomy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	...
" and oophorectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and oophorectomy, double, and hysteropexy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and ovariotomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" double	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " and appendicectomy....	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " curettage	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " oophorectomy	...	5	5	...	...	...
" " " and appendicectomy ...	...	4	4	...	...	...
" " " and curettage.	...	16	15	1	...	...
" " curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Salpingectomy, double, and hysteropexy and appendicectomy and curettage..	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " oophorectomy and myomectomy and appendicectomy and hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy	...	17	14	...	...	3
" and appendicectomy	...	6	6	...	...	...
" " and curettage	...	6	6	...	...	...
" curettage	...	13	11	...	...	2
" hysteropexy and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" hysteropexy and curettage	...	3	3	...	...	...
" hysteropexy and appendicectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" appendicectomy and hysteropexy and curettage, followed by radical cure of ventral hernia	...	1	1	...	...	...
" trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" double	...	7	4	2	...	1
" " and curettage	...	15	14	1	...	...
" " appendicectomy and curettage	...	5	4	...	...	1
" " appendicectomy, followed by two exploratory laparotomies for intestinal obstruction.	...	1	1	...	...	...
" double and hysteropexy....	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " " and curettage ...	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " " myomectomy and curettage ...	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " shortening of round ligaments	...	1	1	...	...	...
Transplantation of ureters into sigmoid for exstrophy of the bladder.....	2	...	...	...	...	2

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Blood Vessels:						
Ligation of the brachial artery	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of varicocele	14	...	12	2	...	...
" " and circumcision	1	...	...	1	...	...
" varicose veins of leg	14	2	14	2	...	...
" " " " and hemorroidectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " " and skin grafting	1	...	1	...	...	...
Operations on Bones and Joints:						
Arthrotomy and irrigation of knee	5	3	5	3	...	...
" for tuberculous ankle	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " hip	...	1	...	...	...	1
Aspiration of knee joint	2	...	...	2	...	...
Brisement forcé for ankylosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " malunion of fracture	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cranioplasty	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dressing of fractures	3	1	1	3	...	...
" " compound	13	1	3	11	...	...
" and reduction of dislocations, compound	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " fractures, compound	1	4	1	4	...	...
" " fractures and dislocations, compound	1	...	...	1	...	...
" of fracture, compound, followed by " disarticulation at shoulder	1	...	...	1	...	...
Elevation of depressed bone, compound fracture of skull	1	...	...	1	...	...
Erasion of elbow joint	1	...	...	1	...	...
" knee joint	...	1	...	1	...	...
Excision of astragalus	1	...	...	1	...	...
" bones of ankle, partial	1	...	...	1	...	...
" clavicle and scapula for sarcoma	...	1	...	...	...	1
" metatarsal bone	1	...	...	1	...	...
" scaphoid and erasion of wrist	1	...	...	1	...	...
Incision and reduction of dislocations	2	2	2	2	...	...
" " fractures	9	2	5	6	...	...
" " " compound	1	...	...	1	...	...
" for fracture, exploratory	1	...	...	1	...	...
" osteomyelitis	2	...	1	1	...	...
" and curetting for osteomyelitis	3	1	...	4	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Incision and curetting for periostitis	2	...	...	2	...	...
" " of tuberculous elbow.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Laminectomy, exploratory	...	1	...	1	...	...
Osteotomy	1	1	1	...	...	1
" for exostosis	1	...	1	...	...	...
" fracture, old compound	1	...	...	1	...	...
" genu valgum	1	1	2	...	...	...
" talipes equinovarus	1	...	...	1	...	...
" and osteoclasis for genu varum	1	...	1	...	...	...
" for mastoiditis	2	...	1	1	...	...
" epithelioma of middle ear and mastoid, and neuro-neurorrhaphy	...	1	...	1	...	...
" necrosis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" periostitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" osteomyelitis	7	4	...	11	...	...
" and curetting for osteomyelitis	3	...	...	3	...	...
" revision of elbow joint	1	...	...	1	...	...
" tenotomy	...	1	...	1	...	...
Reduction of fracture	37	7	17	27	...	...
" " and dislocation	1	...	...	1	...	...
Resection of carpo-metacarpal joint of thumb.	1	...	...	1	...	...
" elbow	1	3	...	4	...	...
" knee	2	3	2	2	...	1
" metatarsal bone	1	...	...	1	...	...
" phalanx of thumb	...	1	...	1	...	...
" rib for empyema	17	4	4	13	...	4
" " " followed by gastrostomy for thoracico-œsophageal fistula.	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " and incision of diaphragm for liver abscess	2	...	2	...	...	...
" " for necrosis	2	...	...	2	...	...
" " osteomyelitis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" sterno-clavicular articulation	1	...	...	1	...	...
" superior maxilla for epithelioma.	1	...	1	...	...	...
" wrist	1	...	...	1	...	...
Sequestrotomy	5	2	1	6	...	...
Suture of fractures	14	4	4	14	...	...
Thoracoplasty	1	...	...	1	...	...
Trephining for compound fracture of skull	1	...	...	...	...	1
" depressed fracture of skull	1	...	1	...	...	...
" epilepsy	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " traumatic	1	...	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Trephining and excision of the Gasserian ganglion	2	4	4	1	...	1
Operations on the Rectum and Anus:						
Anoplasty	3	...	2	1	...	...
Cauterization of fistula-in-ano	1	1	...	2	...	...
Clamp and cautery for hemorrhoids	5	1	6	...	...	...
Dilatation of sphincter for hemorrhoids	3	1	4	...	...	...
Excision of fistula-in-ano	4	2	1	5	...	...
" rectum for stricture	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hemorrhoidectomy	34	13	36	10	...	1
" and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" dilatation of cervix uteri	...	1	...	1	...	...
" curettage of ischio-rectal abscess	...	1	1	...	...	...
Incision for anal abscess	1	...	...	1	...	...
" ischio-rectal abscess	14	3	3	14	...	...
" fistula-in-ano	1	2	1	2	...	...
" " and ischio-rectal abscess	2	...	1	1	...	...
" ulcer of rectum	...	1	...	1	...	...
" and cauterization for ischio-rectal abscess	4	4	5	3	...	...
" " fistula-in-ano	1	2	...	3	...	...
" curetting for fistula-in-ano	6	1	1	6	...	...
" " " and hemorrhoidectomy	1	...	...	1	...	...
Ligation of hemorrhoids	1	...	1	...	...	...
Proctotomy	1	1	1	1	...	...
Plastic Operations for:						
Cleft palate	...	3	2	...	1	...
" " and hare-lip	...	2	...	2	...	...
Hare-lip, double	...	1	1	...	...	...
" with secondary operation	1	...	...	1	...	...
Closure of fecal fistula	3	...	2	1	...	...
" recto-vaginal fistula	...	2	...	2	...	...
" vesico-vaginal fistula	...	2	...	1	1	...
Contracture of finger	...	1	...	...	1	...
Deformity of hands	1	...	...	...	1	...
Hypospadias followed by urethroplasty to close urethral fistula	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scar of neck	...	1	...	...	1	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Plastic Operations for—Continued:						
Perforation of soft palate	...	1	...	...	1	...
Undescended testicle	1	...	1	...	...	...
Removal of Tumors:						
Adenoma of tongue	...	1	1	...	...	...
Adeno-carcinoma of breast	...	1	1	...	...	...
" cystoma of breasts	...	1	1	...	...	...
" fibroma of breast	...	5	5	...	...	...
Angioma of scalp	1	...	1	...	...	...
Carcinoma of breast	...	25	10	14	1	...
" " and skin grafting	...	1	...	1	...	...
" glands of axilla	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " inguinal	1	...	...	1	...	...
" larynx	1	...	...	...	...	1
" rectum	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " and colon and resection of small intestine	1	...	...	...	...	1
" thyroid gland	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cyst of breast	...	1	1	...	...	...
" forehead, dermoid	1	...	...	1	...	...
" parotid gland	...	1	1	...	...	...
" sebaceous	3	1	4	...	...	...
" of thyroid gland	1	...	1	...	...	...
Endothelioma of brain	1	...	...	1	...	...
" chin	1	...	1	...	...	...
" submaxillary gland	1	1	2	...	...	...
Epithelioma of ear	...	1	...	1	...	...
" inferior maxilla	1	...	1	...	...	...
" larynx, pharynx esophagus, and thyroid	...	1	...	...	...	1
" lip	4	...	2	2	...	...
" neck	...	1	...	1	...	...
" scalp	1	...	...	1	...	...
" soft palate	...	1	...	1	...	...
" tonsil and pharynx	1	...	...	...	1	...
Epulis (spindle cell sarcoma)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Fibroma of breast	...	3	3	...	...	...
" larynx	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ganglion	...	1	1	...	...	...
Glands of axilla	...	1	1	...	...	...
" neck	13	10	12	11	...	...
" femoral region	1	...	1	...	...	...
" inguinal "	2	1	2	1	...	...
Gumma of neck	1	1	...	2	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Removal of Tumors—Continued:						
Gumma of naso-pharynx	1	...	...	1	...	...
Lipoma of back	...	2	2	...	...	...
" chest	...	1	1	...	...	...
" neck	3	...	3	...	...	...
" abdominal wall and lipo-sarcoma of scrotum and testicle	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myeloma of spine	1	...	...	...	1	...
Papilloma of cheek	1	...	1	...	...	...
Ranula	...	1	...	1	...	...
Sarcoma of brain	1	...	...	...	...	1
" eyelid	1	...	...	1	...	...
" groin and breast	...	1	...	1	...	...
" neck	3	...	...	3	...	...
" parotid gland	2	...	1	1	...	...
" pharynx	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tumor of parotid gland	...	1	1	...	...	...
Unclassified Operations:						
Amputation of breast for chronic mastitis	...	1	1	...	...	...
" cervix uteri	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " and curettage	...	3	1	2	...	...
" " " followed by exploratory laparotomy and closure of vesico-vaginal fistula	...	1	...	...	1	...
Aspiration of abscess	1	...	1	...	...	...
" and injection of hydrocele, double	1	...	...	1	...	...
Castration	4	...	4	...	...	...
" double	1	...	...	1	...	...
Cauterization of angioma	...	2	...	2	...	...
" cervix uteri for carcinoma	...	2	...	2	...	...
" epithelioma of superior maxilla	1	...	...	...	...	1
" for leukoplakia buccalis	1	...	...	1	...	...
" of nevus	...	1	...	1	...	...
Circumcision	15	...	15	...	...	...
Colporrhaphy, anterior	...	3	3	...	...	...
" " perineorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and posterior	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " and perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
Curetting of abscess	...	1	...	1	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations—Continued:						
Curetting of cervical adenitis	1	1	...	2	...	...
" carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
" uterus	...	90	63	27	...	...
" " and amputation of cervix uteri	...	1	...	1	...	...
" and cauterization of cervix uteri for carcinoma	...	1	...	...	1	...
" of uterus and dilatation of cervix uteri	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " and submucous myomectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" sinuses	4	...	...	4	...	...
Cystotomy, perineal	2	...	...	...	1	1
Dilatation of cervix uteri	...	1	1	...	...	...
Dressing of burns	...	3	1	2	...	...
" wound	...	1	...	1	...	...
Enucleation of eye	1	...	...	1	...	...
Examination under ether	4	2	...	2	4	...
Excision of bursæ	1	1	2	...	...	...
" " prepatella suppurative	1	2	2	1	...	...
" carbuncle	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " diabetic	1	...	...	...	...	1
" coccygeal fistula	1	...	...	1	...	...
" vaginal cyst	...	1	1	...	...	...
" epididymis, double	1	...	...	1	...	...
" hydrocele	5	...	5	...	...	...
" " and orchidotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
" sinus	1	...	...	1	...	...
" tendon sheaths of hand	1	...	1	...	...	...
" suppurating vulvo-vaginal gland followed by double salpingectomy, hysteropexy, appendicectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" ulcer and skin grafting	1	...	...	1	...	...
" ulcers for erythromelalgia	...	1	1	...	...	...
Exploratory of kidney	...	1	1	...	...	...
" sinus	...	1	1	...	...	...
" ureter, followed by nephrectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
Extraction of foreign bodies	2	1	3	...	...	...
Granuloma, operation for	...	1	1	...	...	...
Hysterectomy, vaginal and perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " and curettage.	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations—Continued:						
Incision for enlarged prostate (attempted prostatectomy)	1	...	...	...	...	1
Injection of hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Myotomy	1	1	...	2	...	...
Neurorrhaphy	1	1	...	2	...	...
Perineorrhaphy	...	4	1	2	1	...
" and curettage	...	6	5	1	...	...
" amputation cervix uteri and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" closure of recto-vaginal fistula	...	1	...	1	...	...
" trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Probing of bullet wound	2	...	...	2	...	...
Prostatectomy	4	...	1	2	...	1
" and circumcision	1	...	...	1	...	...
Removal of cyst from vagina and curettage.	...	1	1	...	...	...
" foreign bodies	4	2	6	...	...	...
" inflamed tissue from cervix uteri.	...	1	...	1	...	...
Skin grafting	2	3	1	4	...	...
Suture of muscles	1	...	...	1	...	...
" wound	1	...	...	1	...	...
Tenorrhaphy	2	...	...	2	...	...
" and neurorrhaphy	2	...	...	2	...	...
Tenotomy	...	2	...	2	...	...
" for double talipes equinus	...	2	2	...	...	...
Thyroidectomy, partial	...	8	3	4	...	1
Tonsillectomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total excision of penis and inguinal glands.	1	...	...	1	...	...
Trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	10	8	2	...	...
" anterior colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and curettage.	...	3	3	...	...	...
" and perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and curettage.	...	2	1	1	...	...
Urethrotomy, external	11	...	5	2	...	4
" " and internal	10	...	5	3	...	2
" " " and meatotomy..	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " followed by cholecystotomy.	1	...	...	...	...	1
Vaginal section, posterior, and curettage....	...	1	...	1	...	...
Venereal warts, removal of, and curettage..	...	1	...	1	...	...
Totals	818	836	983	525	31	115

In-Patients — Nationality.

Alsace	1	Ireland	1,015
Argentine Republic	1	Italy	473
Armenia	7	Japan	2
Australia	1	Newfoundland	5
Austria	193	Norway	33
Azores	1	Nova Scotia	2
Bavaria	1	Poland	7
Belgium	7	Portugal	1
Bohemia	2	Porto Rico	7
British Guiana	1	Roumania	23
Bulgaria	2	Russia	281
Canada	87	Sicily	1
Canary Islands	1	South America	3
Chili	2	Spain	9
China	3	Sweden	67
Cuba	9	Switzerland	37
Denmark	19	Syria	4
Egypt	1	Turkey	10
England	260	United States	4,829
Finland	8	Venezuela	1
France	100	Wales	8
Germany	432	West Indies	42
Greece	72	Not stated	14
Holland	16		
Hungary	41		8,145
India	3		

Out-Patients.

Treated in Class of Surgery	6,966
" " General Medicine	3,986
Total	10,952
Total number of visits of patients	51,110

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	100	51	55	56	4	36	1989	307	126	76	330	12	15	4275
February	85	51	50	61	5	20	2399	323	113	99	309	13	15	3537
March	92	59	53	60	7	31	2654	355	151	105	365	20	16	4102
April	122	58	66	81	10	23	2570	392	126	107	376	16	19	4616
May	80	49	42	52	6	29	1948	417	147	109	421	22	12	3972
June	91	58	50	63	6	30	2229	411	152	95	431	24	13	3885
	570	326	316	373	38	169	13789	2205	815	591	2232	107	90	24387
July	127	71	53	106	5	34	2033	447	132	88	460	16	15	4004
August	95	55	35	79	6	30	1545	433	132	96	440	12	17	4458
September	81	46	39	61	...	27	1666	432	143	88	462	15	10	4029
October	75	37	32	60	4	16	1740	438	153	78	491	16	6	3838
November	81	43	39	70	1	14	2039	398	135	65	436	11	21	3166
December	111	42	64	60	2	27	2696	401	121	83	417	4	18	3410
	570	294	262	436	18	148	11719	2549	816	498	2706	74	87	22905
Totals	1140	620	578	809	56	317	25508	4754	1631	1089	4938	181	177	47292

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	5,894	Cured	1,667	Unimproved	237
Females	2,251	Improved	5,747	Died	494

Number of days in Hospital..... 72,800

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	407	177	131	386	16	51	6264
February	408	164	149	370	18	35	5936
March	447	210	158	425	27	47	6756
April	514	184	173	457	26	42	7186
May	497	196	151	473	28	41	5920
June	502	210	145	494	30	43	6114
	2775	1141	907	2605	145	259	38176
July	574	203	141	566	21	49	6037
August	528	187	131	519	18	47	6003
September	513	189	127	523	15	37	5695
October	513	190	110	551	20	22	5578
November	479	178	104	506	12	35	5205
December	512	163	147	477	6	45	6106
	3119	1110	760	3142	92	235	34624
Totals	5894	2251	1667	5747	237	494	72800

Summary of Report for 1905.

			Males	Females	Total
Patients remaining in Wards, Jan. 1, 1905	Medical		37	28	65
	Surgical		59	41	100
Total			96	69	165
Patients admitted to Wards	Medical		1139	618	1757
	Surgical		4750	1629	6379
Total			5889	2247	8136
Patients discharged from Wards, Cured	Medical	578	...	...	1667
	Surgical	1089			
Patients discharged from Wards, Improved	Medical	809	...	...	5747
	Surgical	4938			
Patients discharged from Wards, Unimproved	Medical	56	...	...	237
	Surgical	181			
Patients discharged from Wards, Died	Medical	317	...	...	494
	Surgical	177			
Total			...	...	8145
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1906,	Medical		36	26	62
	Surgical		55	39	94
Total			91	65	156
Operations performed			818	836	1654
Out-patients treated during the year			...	...	10952

Number of ambulance calls.....3394

Report of the Attending Staff of the House of Relief.

New York, *February,* 1906.

To The Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.—

The steady increase which marked the work of the House of Relief every year after its occupation of the new building was considerably abated in 1905, as shown in the following summary:

	1905.	1904.
Patients in wards	3,387	3,266
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon	2,343	2,337
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department	30,903	31,514
Visits made in Out-Patient Department	78,099	78,022
Ambulance calls	5,164	5,084
Ambulance transfers	1,572	1,705
Hospital days	15,053	15,462
Average stay of patients	4.4	4.7

There has been a gain of 4% in the number of patients treated in the wards and of 1½% in the ambulance calls; and a loss of 2½% in hospital days and of 2% in Out-patients.

The receipts from patients were about the same as in 1904:

Private room	$300 00
Wards	575 00
Out-patients	4,765 00
	$5,640 00

350 patients were admitted with surgical diseases; of these 39 died. The principal causes of death were septicæmia (15), cancer (7), peritonitis (5), hernia (3), tetanus (2). 1143 patients were admitted with surgical injuries; of these 66 died. The principal causes of death were multiple injuries (17), fracture of the skull (35), gunshot wounds (3), stabs (2), rupture of liver (2).

There were 217 operations, with 23 deaths. This high rate of mortality, which appears every year, is mainly due to the large proportion of traumatic cases in the service; thus, 6 of the deaths followed fracture of the skull.

On the medical side 1857 patients were admitted, with 160 deaths, nearly 9%. The larger groups are:

	Cases.	Deaths.
Cerebral hemorrhage	31	21
Endocarditis	56	8
Cerebrospinal meningitis	32	17
Malaria	36	1
Nephritis	92	14
Pneumonia	130	44
Phthisis	159	14
Typhoid fever	35	1
Gas poisoning	19	1
Acute alcoholism	137	....
Delirium tremens	112	....
Epilepsy	164	....
Heat	52	....
Insanity	19	....
Rheumatism	95	....

In connection with the recent case in which the Ambulance surgeon failed to recognize severe injuries in the patient to whom he had been called it may be of interest to note that 2343 patients were treated by the Ambulance surgeons without admission to the hospital and without evidence that any of them should have been brought in; and, on the other hand, that 137 were brought in who proved to be only intoxicated. This seems to indicate that, while the Ambulance surgeons may make some mistakes, yet they do their work intelligently and conscientiously and that a large proportion of the doubtful cases, perhaps all, are brought in.

The roof of the building has been freely utilized, even during the winter months, for the exposure of the convalescent patients to the sunlight and open air, and the results have been so satisfactory that we are impelled to recommend an increase of the facilities in order that a larger proportion of the patients may be benefited in this manner. The plan which we have in mind, and which we will submit in person to the Committee, if desired, involves only a small expenditure for portable cots, blankets, and wind-screens, and possibly the construction on the roof of a closet for their storage.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
L. A. CONNER.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

HOUSE OF RELIEF

TO THE

Medical Board

FOR THE

Year ending December 31

1905

In-Patients—Medical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened	..	4	3	1	..	..
Alcoholism, acute	100	21	..	121	..	..
" chronic	9	1	..	10	..	..
Alcoholic coma	14	2	16	..	..	..
Aneurism of arch of aorta	5	1	..	..	2	4
" thoratic aorta	1	..	..	..	1	..
" post tibial	1	..	..	..	1	..
Angina pectoris, true	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " false	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arteriosclerosis, general	5	3	..	2	6	..
Arthritis deformans	3	..	..	..	3	..
Asthma, spasmodic	9	3	..	12	..	..
Bronchitis, acute	40	6	4	42	..	..
" chronic	8	..	..	8	..	..
Caisson disease	4	..	4	..	..	..
Cerebral hemorrhage	28	3	..	9	1	21
" syphilis	3	..	..	2	..	1
" endarteritis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" tumor, gumma	1	..	..	..	..	1
" thrombosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
" embolism	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cardiac, hypertrophy and dilatation	6	4	..	8	..	2
Cirrhosis of liver	12	1	..	11	..	2
Cholelithiosis	5	1	2	4	..	..
Cholangitis, acute	..	3	1	2	..	..
Colic, intestinal	1	1	2	..	..	..
" renal	9	..	2	7	..	..
Colitis, acute	6	..	2	4	..	..
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..
Constipation, acute	18	2	20	..	..	..
Delirium tremens	107	5	..	110	..	2
Diabetes mellitus	..	2	..	1	..	1
Diphtheria	3	1	..	1	1	2
Diplegia brachialis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Dysentery	5	1	..	5	..	1
Emphysema and bronchitis	25	3	..	28	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic	40	13	..	48	..	5
" malignant	3	..	..	..	..	3
Entero-colitis, acute	3	1	..	3	..	1
Epilepsy, alcoholic	22	3	..	25	..	..
" idiopathic	131	8	..	139	..	..
Exposure and destitution	14	6	..	20	..	..
Gastric ulcer	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gastritis, acute	31	8	..	39	..	..
" chronic	2	3	..	5	..	..

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Gastritis, alcoholic	17	2	..	19	..	..
Gastro-enteritis, acute	4	1	..	5	..	..
" duodenitis, acute	2	..	1	1	..	..
Gout	4	..	1	3	..	..
Heat exhaustion	32	7	39	..	..	..
Hodgkin's disease	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hysteria	9	27	..	36	..	..
Hydropneumothorax	3	..	..	2	..	1
Hydrothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..
Infancy	7	8	..	15	..	..
Influenza	6	1	..	7	..	..
Infantile convulsions	9	4	2	10	..	1
Intermittent claudications	1	..	..	1	..	..
Insanity	32	6	..	..	38	..
Insolation	11	2	12	..	..	1
Intestinal Parasitic Diseases:						
Uncinariasis	4	..	4	..	..	..
Tricocephalus dispar	2	..	2	..	..	..
Trichinosis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Labor	..	16	..	16	..	..
Lumbago	8	1	..	9	..	..
Malaria, tertian	24	1	25	..	..	..
" double tertian	1	..	1	..	..	..
" æstivo-autumnal	9	..	8	..	..	1
" quartan	1	..	1	..	..	..
Malingering	1	..	1	..	..	..
Marasmus	6	..	..	4	..	2
Meningitis, cerebrospinal	27	5	7	8	..	17
" tuberculous	..	1	..	..	..	1
Menière's disease	..	1	..	1	..	..
Migraine	1	2	..	3	..	..
Myocarditis, chronic	2	..	..	2	..	..
Multiple sclerosis	1	..	..	..	1	..
Nephritis						
" acute	2	3	..	4	..	1
" chronic	72	15	..	61	13	13
" acute hæmorrhagic	3	..	1	2	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Neuritis, alcoholic	2	1	..	3	..	..
Ophthalmia	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paramyoclonus						
" multiplex	1	..	..	..	1	..
Parotitis, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pachymeningitis						
" hæmorrhagica interna	2	..	..	..	..	2

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Paraplegia, spastic	3	..	..	..	3	..
Paralysis, agitans	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pericarditis						
" with effusion	3	..	..	3	..	..
" chronic adhesive	1	1	..	..	..	2
Pertussis	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pneumonia, acute lobar	105	6	42	29	..	40
" acute broncho	12	7	9	6	..	4
Pharyngitis, acute	4	..	..	4	..	..
Pleurisy						
" with effusion	19	..	..	19	..	..
" dry	10	..	2	8	..	..
Pneumothorax	2	..	..	2	..	..
Pyo-pneumothorax	2	..	..	..	..	2
Poisonous Effects of:						
Acid, carbolic	1	..	..	..	..	1
" muriatic	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chloral	1	1	2	..	..	..
Chronic, cocaine	2	..	..	..	2	..
Iodine	1	1	2	..	..	..
Illuminating gas	17	2	15	3	..	1
Chronic, lead	1	..	..	1	..	..
Potassium cyanide	1	..	1	..	..	..
Morphine, acute	6	1	3	2	..	2
" chronic	4	..	..	..	4	..
Smoke, narcosis	3	1	3	1	..	..
Strychnine	1	..	..	1	..	..
Acetanilid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phosphorus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rhechitis	1	..	..	..	1	..
Rheumatism						
" acute	62	19	..	81	..	..
" chronic	7	4	..	11	..	..
" muscular	3	..	..	3	..	..
Sciatica	3	..	..	3	..	..
Stomatitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Submersion	35	2	37	..	..	..
Syncope	32	17	49	..	..	..
Syphilis						
" of cord	2	1	..	3	..	..
Tabes dorsalis	2	..	..	..	2	..
Tetany	1	3	..	4	..	..
Tonsillitis, follicular	18	3	10	11	..	..
" suppurative	2	1	..	3	..	..

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Trachoma	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis						
" pulmonary	129	29	..	144	..	14
" subacute miliary	1	..	..	..	..	1
Typhoid fever	24	11	20	14	..	1
Uræmia	9	1	1	6	..	3
Totals	1531	326	360	1253	84	160

In-Patients—Surgical.

Diagnosis.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases.						
Abortion, incomplete	..	2	1	1	..	..
Abscess, multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..
" brain	2	..	..	..	1	1
" breast	1	..	1	..	..	..
" ischio-rectal	5	..	5	..	..	..
" leg	1	..	1	..	..	..
" liver	2	..	1	..	..	1
" subphrenic	1	..	..	..	1	..
Adenitis, axillary	1	..	1	..	..	..
" cervical	3	3	2	4	..	..
" inguinal	3	..	1	1	1	..
Appendicitis, catarrhal and suppurative	19	5	23	..	..	1
" gangrenous	5	2	4	..	..	3
Breast, carcinoma	..	1	..	..	1	..
Bursitis						
" prepatellar, suppurative	1	1	..	2	..	..
" great toe	1	..	..	1	..	..
Calculus, renal	1	..	..	1	..	..
" vesical	2	..	1	1	..	..
Carbuncle, neck	1	..	..	1	..	..
Carcinoma						
" antrum	1	..	..	..	1	..
" liver	2	..	..	..	..	2
" rectum	1	..	..	..	..	1
" stomach	5	..	..	1	1	3
Cellulitis, arm	2	..	..	2	..	..
" hand	5	1	..	6	..	..
" leg	11	1	..	12	..	..
" foot	6	1	..	7	..	..
Charcol joint, ankle	2	..	..	2	..	..
Cysts, neck	..	2	..	2	..	..
" ovary	..	1	1	..	..	..
" pancreas	1	..	..	..	1	..
Cleft palate and double hare lip	..	1	..	..	..	1
Duodenal ulcer	1	..	1	..	..	..
Empyema	4	..	3	1	..	..
Endometritis	..	17	3	13	1	..
Epididymitis	7	..	..	7	..	..
Epistaxis	12	1	11	2	..	..
Epithelioma, tongue	3	..	..	1	2	..
" cervix uteri	..	1	..	1	..	..
Erysipelas, face	15	1	1	11	4	..
" hand	1	..	..	1	..	..
" leg	4	2	..	5	1	..
Fissure, anal	..	1	..	1	..	..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases — *Continued.*						
Fistula, in ano	2	..	..	1	1	..
" inguinal fecal	1	..	..	..	1	..
" vesico-vaginal	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gangrene, toes	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gastric ulcer, perforated	1	..	..	1	..	..
Genu valgum	..	2	2	..	..	..
Gumma, brain	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hæmorrhoids	8	..	6	2	..	..
Hæmothorax	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hernia, femoral	1	..	1	..	..	..
" inguinal	25	2	13	10	4	..
" " double	4	..	..	1	3	..
" " irreducible	6	..	2	2	..	2
Hydrocele	3	..	1	2	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	2	1	..	..	..	3
Intussusception	1	..	1	..	..	..
Imperforate anus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intrauterine polyp	..	1	1	..	..	..
Keloid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lymphangitis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Mastoiditis	2	..	1	1	..	..
Miscarriage	..	3	..	3	..	..
Necrosis, metatarsal bone	..	1	..	1	..	..
Otitis media	2	..	..	2	..	..
Orchitis	2	..	..	2	..	..
Osteomyelitis, ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
" femur	1	..	..	1	..	..
Peritonitis, acute general	9	3	4	1	2	5
Periostitis, rib	1	..	..	1	..	..
" leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phymosis	3	..	3	..	..	..
Prostatic hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Prolapsus uteri	..	2	..	4	..	..
Ranula	..	1	1	..	..	..
Retention of urine, acute	12	..	12	..	..	..
Sarcoma, axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sarcomatosis, general	1	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis	..	3	1	2	..	..
Septicæmia, general						
" following abortion	..	3	..	..	..	3
" " appendic, gangrenous	2	..	..	..	..	2
" " lobar	..	5	1	1	..	3
" " pistol-shot wound of thigh	..	1	..	..	..	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases — *Continued.*						
Septicæmia, following pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " typhoid	..	1	..	..	..	1
Status lymphaticus	1	1	..	1	..	1
Stricture of urethra	6	..	2	4	..	..
Synovitis, wrist	..	1	1	..	..	..
" knee	9	..	..	9	..	..
Tenso-lynovitis, wrist	1	..	..	1	..	..
Torticollis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tetanus	2	..	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis, knee	3	1	..	4	..	..
" hip	1	1	..	..	2	..
" testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ulcers of leg	7	1	..	8	..	..
" hip	1	..	..	1	..	..
Varicose veins, leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " ruptured	1	1	2	..	..	..
Totals	270	801	24	159	28	39

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
General Injuries.						
Multiple burns	6	3	..	4	..	5
Multiple bullet wounds	..	1	1	..	..	..
Multiple contusions	31	6	..	35	..	2
Multiple injuries	21	..	..	16	..	5
Multiple stab wounds	1	..	..	1	..	..
Multiple fractures	8	1	2	2	..	5
Local Injuries.						
Head, Face, and Neck:						
Burns of face	5	..	..	5	..	..
Concussion of brain	59	6	..	65	..	..
Contusions:						
Head	9	..	..	9	..	..
Neck	3	..	..	3	..	..
Cicatricial Contractions:						
Arm, following burns	1	3	..	4	..	..
Eyelids, following injury	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fractures:						
Nose	8	..	..	8	..	..
Base of skull	68	2	..	41	..	29
Compound depressed of vault	18	1	9	4	..	6
Compound of outer table of vault	9	..	4	5	..	..
Depressed front of vault, simple	..	2	..	2	..	..
Malar	2	..	..	1	1	..
Zygoma	2	..	..	2	..	..
Inferior maxilla	4	..	..	4	..	..
Dislocations:						
Inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot, head						
" " penetrating	2	..	..	1	..	1
" scalp	2	..	..	2	..	..
Incised, face	10	3	..	13	..	..
" neck	5	..	1	4	..	..
" trachea	2	..	..	2	..	..
Lacerated scalp	94	10	..	104	..	..
Chest:						
Burns	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusion of	17	..	..	17	..	..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries — *Continued.*						
Chest — Continued.						
Foreign body in œsophagus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fractured ribs	20	..	..	20	..	..
" " ruptured lung	3	..	2	..	..	1
" " ruptured liver	2	..	..	..	..	2
" sternum	1	..	..		..	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot, penetrating	3	..	1	..	..	2
" nonpenetrating	4	..	1	3	..	..
Stab, penetrating	1	..	..	1	..	..
" nonpenetrating	4	..	..	4	..	..
Back:						
Contusions	37	3	..	40	..	..
Fractured vertebrae	1	..	..	..	1	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot, nonpenetrating	3	..	..	3	..	..
Stab, nonpenetrating	3	..	..	3	..	..
Abdomen:						
Contusions	18	4	4	18	..	..
" ruptured kidney	3	..	..	3	..	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot, penetrating	2	1	2	..	..	1
" nonpenetrating	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stab, penetrating	3	..	2	..	..	1
" nonpenetrating	1	..	..	1	..	..
Pelvis:						
Contusion of testicles	3	..	..	3	..	..
" perinæum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fracture	2	..	..	1	..	1
Ruptured urethra	3	..	1	1	..	1
" frenum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wounds:						
Laceration of scrotum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stab of groin, severing femoral artery	1	..	..	..	..	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries — *Continued.*						
Upper Extremity:						
Burns	8	3	..	11	..	..
Contusion, arm	6	..	..	6	..	..
Crushed hand	2	..	..	2	..	..
Dermatitis frigida, finger	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fractures, clavicle	9	..	..	9	..	..
" humerus	12	1	..	13	..	..
" ulna	3	..	..	3	..	..
" radius	1	..	..	1	..	..
" Colles	9	1	..	10	..	..
" olecranon	2	..	1	1	..	..
Radius and ulna	6	1	..	7	..	..
Metacarpal, simple	4	..	..	4	..	..
" compound	3	..	..	3	..	..
Dislocations:						
Clavicle	1	..	1	..	..	..
Humerus	8	4	12	..	..	..
Radius and ulna	6	..	2	4	..	..
Radius	1	..	..	1	.	..
Compound of thumb	2	..	..	2	..	..
Muscles divided	2	..	2	..	..	..
Ruptured deltoid	1	..	..	1	..	..
Traumatic amputations, finger	36	2	..	38	..	..
Tendons divided	14	1	3	12	..	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot	5	..	..	5	..	..
Incised, hand	7	..	..	7	..	..
Forearm	7	..	..	7	..	..
Shoulder	2	..	..	2	..	..
Lower Extremity:						
Burns	4	..	..	4	..	..
Contusions:						
Knee	9	1	..	10	..	..
Thigh	25	3	..	28	..	..
Leg	14	1	..	15	..	..
Foot	15	2	..	17	..	..
Dermatitis frigida, toes	2	..	..	2	..	..
Fractures:						
Femur neck	10	2	..	12	..	..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries — *Continued.*						
Fractures — Continued.						
Femur shaft	32	10	..	42	..	..
" " compound	4	..	1	2	..	1
Patella	15	2	14	..	3	..
Tibia and fibula, shaft	46	3	..	49	..	..
" " compound	8	..	..	8	..	..
" shaft	9	..	..	9	..	..
Fibula, shaft	25	..	..	25	..	..
" malleolus	20	2	..	22	..	..
Pott's fracture	37	6	..	43	..	..
Os calcis	5	..	..	5	..	..
Astragalus, compound	1	1	2	..	..	..
Metatarsal	13	..	..	13	..	..
Dislocations:						
Hip	2	..	2	..	..	..
Patella	1	1	2	..	..	..
Astragalus	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ruptured quadriceps, tendon	1	..	..	..	1	..
Sprains, knee	6	1	..	7	..	..
" ankle	32	7	..	39	..	..
Traumatic amputations, thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " phalanges	15	..	..	15	..	.
Tendons divided	2	..	..	2	..	..
Wounds:						
Gunshot, leg	5	..	..	5	..	..
" foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lacerated thigh	2	..	1	..	..	1
" knee	1	..	..	1	..	..
" leg	3	..	..	3	..	..
Punctured leg	5	..	..	5	..	..
Totals	1045	98	81	990	6	66

In-Patients—Surgical.

COMPLICATING FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:	
Vault of skull	1
Base of skull	5
Outer table, compound	8
Orbital plate	3
Nasal bones	6
Zygoma	1
Mandible	2
Ribs	10
Malar	2
Sternum	1
Pelvis	2
Upper Extremity:	
Clavicle	5
Humerus, surgical neck	1
" shaft	1
" " compound	3
" lower end	2
" " compound.	1
Radius shaft	1
Ulna shaft	1
Radius and ulna	1
Radius and ulna, compound	3
Colles	4
" double	1
Metacarpals	7
" compound	1
Lower Extremity:	
Femur shaft	2
" " compound	1
" neck	2
Patella	2
Tibia and fibula shaft	6
" " " compound.	1
Fibula, external malleolus	2
Fibula shaft	2
Tibia shaft	2
Pott's	5
" compound	2
Os calcis	1
Metatarsals	8
Total	109

COMPLICATING DISLOCATIONS.

Shoulder, subcoracoid	5
Clavicle, outer end	1
Elbow, backward	3
Fingers, interphalangeal	2
" " compound.	2
Femur	1
Ankle	1
Total	15

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abdominal Section:						
Appendicitis:						
Acute catarrhal	1	2	3	..	..	..
Suppurative	15	2	16	1	..	..
Gangrenous	5	2	4	..	..	3
Exploratory laparotomis	3	..	1	1	..	1
" carcinoma of liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
Herniotomy:						
Inguinal	12	1	13	..	..	..
Strangulated	4	..	1	..	..	3
Strangulated femoral	..	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	1	..	1	..	..	..
Intussusseption	1	..	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, tubercular	1	..	..	..	1	..
Penetrating stab wounds, not involving viscera	2	..	2	..	..	..
Gun-shot wound, penetrating	4	..	2	..	..	2
Perforated gastric ulcer	1	..	1	..	..	..
Amputations:						
Hand, except thumb	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hand	3	..	2	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	2	..	..	..
Foot	1	..	..	1	..	..
Phalanges	15	5	..	20	..	..
Bones and Joints:						
Elevation of depressed fracture of cranial bones	17	..	11	..	..	6
Fractured patella, simple	12	..	12	..	..	..
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..
Compound fracture, elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..
Compound dislocation lower end of radius	1	..	1	..	..	..
Dislocation of hip	2	..	2	..	..	..
Removal, astragalus	2	..	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy:						
Genu valgum	1	2	3	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis ulna	1	..	1	..	..	..
Old fracture, wrist	1	..	..	..	1	..
Resection of rib:						
For empyema	6	..	5	1	..	..
Abscess of lung	1	..	1	..	..	..
" liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
Mastosditis	2	..	2	..	..	..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus:						
Ischio-rectal abscess	3	..	4	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	5	..	5	..	..	..
Gynecological:						
Curettage	.	4	3	..	..	1
Suppurative ovaritis:						
Cyst of broad ligament	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pelvic abscess, sigmoid mesocolon	..	1	1	..	..	..
Removal intra-uterine polyp	..	1	1	..	..	..
Genito-Urinary:						
Tubercular testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..
Hydrocele	4	..	..	4	..	..
Suprapubic cystotomy:						
Stricture	1	..	1	..	..	..
For stone in bladder	1	..	1	..	..	..
External urethrotomy	4	..	4	..	..	..
Internal urethrotomy	2	..	2	..	..	..
Prostatectomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Incisions for:						
Abscess of thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..
" breast	..	1	1	..	..	..
" parotid	1	..	1	..	..	..
Prepatellar bursitis	2	..	1	1	..	..
Perinephritic abscess	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis of hand	2	..	2	..	..	..
" foot	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gun-shot wounds of:						
Back	..	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder	..	1	1	..	..	..
Neck	..	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow	..	2	..	2	..	..
Plastic:						
Skin grafting	4	2	6	..	..	..
Excision of scar	2	..	..	2	..	..
Tumors, Removal:						
Epithelioma	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibroma of toe	1	..	1	..	..	..
Kiloid of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..
Glands of neck	2	2	..	4	..	..
Sarcoma of neck and axilla	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lipoma of buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations:						
External and internal urethrotomy	1	..	1	..	..	..
Severe lacerated wound, thigh, anus	1	..	..	..	..	1
Bursa of great toe, excised	1	..	..	1	..	..
Tracheotomy	2	..	2	..	..	..
Tetanus antitoxin injected in musculo-spiral nerve	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tenorrhaphy	6	..	4	2	..	..
Myorrhaphy	3	..	3	..	..	..
For complete hare lip and cleft palate	1	..	..	..	..	1
For musculo-spiral paralysis	1	..	..	1	..	..
Incised wound of neck and severed jugular vein	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	183	34	147	45	2	23

Out-Patients—Surgical.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:

Skull vault, compound depressed.	5
" " outer table comp....	4
" " base	2
Nasal	38
Malar	2
Inferior maxilla	34
" " compound ...	2
" " double comp...	1
Zygoma	3
Ribs	112
Sternum	1
Total	204

Upper Extremity:

Clavicle	46
" compound	1
Humerus, tuberosity	2
" shaft	20
" external condyle	12
" internal condyle	6
" surgical neck	2
Radius, simple	16
" compound	2
Ulna, simple	17
" compound	1
" styloid process	1
" olecranon	7
Colles	85

Upper Extremity — Continued:

Radius and ulna	15
" " greenstick	1
Os magnum	1
Metacarpal, simple	76
" compound	1
Phalanges, simple	69
" compound	18
Total	399

Lower Extremity:

Femur	4
Patella, simple	5
" compound	1
Tibia, simple	2
" compound	1
Internal malleolus	1
Fibula, simple	9
External malleolus	3
Pott's bones of leg.....	2
Pott's	12
Metatarsals, simple	25
" compound	2
Phlanges	26
Total	93
Grand total	696

MINOR OPERATIONS.

Axillary glands	4
Bullet removed	1
Foreign bodies removed	612
Evulsion of nails	305
Hydroceles tapped	3
Ingrowing toe-nails	6
Incisions	1307
Tumors removed:	
Lipoma	4
Sebaceous cyst	3

Tumors removed — *Continued:*	
Papillary angioma.....	1
Myorrhaphies	5
Tenorrhaphies	26
Traumatic amputations, secondary.	128
Teeth extracted	3
Uvula amputated.....	1
Tonsiltotomy	1
Total	2410

DISLOCATIONS.

Inferior maxilla	2
Clavicle, outer end	7
Humerus, subcoracoid	51
" subglenoid	3
Ulna, lower end	2
Radius and ulna, posteriorly.....	6
" " laterally	1
Carpus	1
Scaphoid	1
Carpo-metacarpal	1

Femur	1
Patella	1
Metacarpo-phalangeal	21
" " of thumb ...	10
" " compound ..	1
Interphalangeal	7
Semilunar cartilage	7
Metatarso-phalangeal	7
Total	130

Out-Patient Department.

TOTAL NEW CASES.	Males	Females	Total
Injuries	14,798	1,786	16,584
Surgical diseases	4,401	788	5,189
Medical	6,651	2,479	9,130
Total	25,850	5,053	30,903

Total number of visits, 78,099.

Ambulance Service.

For the Year 1905.

Total number of calls	5,164
Daily average	14.1+

Transfers.

Hospitals, Bellevue	1334	Hospitals, French	1
" New York	66	Ferry Houses	6
" Trinity	2	Precincts	123
" Lying In	7	Brooklyn Bridge	1
" St. Vincent's	3	Home	24
" St. Mary, for Children.	3		
" St. Mark	1	Total	1572
" New York Dispensary	1		

Deaths for Year 1905.

Died in hospital	265
" before arrival at scene of call	194
Autopsies for year 1905	127

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1905.

Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1905	27
Patients admitted to wards during 1905	3,360
Total number treated in wards	3,387
Patients discharged from wards — Cured	565
Patients discharged from wards — Improved	2,402
Patients discharged from wards — Unimproved	118
Patients discharged from wards — Died	265
Patients remaining in wards January 1, 1906	37
Out-Patient Department:	
Number of patients treated	30,903
" visits	78,099
" prescriptions filled	41,824
Ambulance Service:	
Number of calls	5,164
" transfers	1,572
Operations — In-patient department	207
" Out-patient department	2,410
Total	2,617
Hospital days	5,360
Reception ward days	9,693
Total	15,053
Average days for patient	4.4+
" " in general wards	17.3+
" " " reception wards	2.8+
" number of patients in house	41.2+
Patients treated in wards	3,387
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted)	2,343
" " in out-patient department	30,903

REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of the Training School

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— I herewith submit the report of the twenty-ninth year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School, on duty at the close of the year, is as follows:

Officers and Instructors.

Superintendent of the Training School	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Supervisor	1
Instructors	3
Head Nurses	5

Pupils.

Seniors	28
Intermediate	25
Juniors	35

The graduating exercises of the class of 1905 were held on February 27, 1905. Of the 26 members who graduated, 17 are now engaged in private nursing, one in district work, two have married, and six are holding institutional positions.

Fifty-seven pupils have entered on probation during the year, 34 of whom have been enrolled as members of the School. Of the 88 pupils in the School, 58 are assigned to duty in the general Hospital and Private Patients' Building, 10 to the House of Relief, and 7 to the Lying-in Hospital.

A term of four months is assigned for duty at the House of Relief, this emergency service in the downtown district being one of the most valuable features of the course. The course in Obstetrics at the Lying-in Hospital is three months and offers an unusually comprehensive experience, inasmuch as the nurses have, in addition to a very active ward service, an equally active out-door service in the east side tenement houses.

The most important changes recently made in the School are as follows: A graduate nurse has been appointed to take charge of the Children's Ward. A preliminary course, not to exceed six months, has been established, which has enabled the pupils to receive much of the necessary theory before undertaking the routine work of the Hospital, and insured their personal instruction in the principles and methods of nursing. Provision has also been made for ten scholarships, and for salaried instruction throughout the course.

A recent appropriation for necessary equipment for individual instruction in the Diet Kitchen will make the course in Dietetics of much more practical value.

The establishment of the preliminary course necessitated a revision and enlarging of the curriculum, and much assistance in instruction has been asked from former members of the House Staff and from the Staff connected with the Out-Patient Department, to whom we desire to extend our grateful thanks. We beg also to express to members of the Attending Staff our appreciation of the lectures which at various intervals they have given to the School.

Of the 504 nurses who have graduated since the establishment of the School in 1877, 272 remain in active service; 182 being engaged in private nursing (157 in New York City and 25 outside); 22 in settlement, district and school work, and army nursing; 58 are holding institutional positions; 10 have taken their degree in medicine. One hundred and fifty-four of the graduates register at the Nurses' Club, 8 West Ninety-second street, 88 of whom are club residents, and this registry reports an increase of 554 calls over the previous year.

I beg to incorporate in this report portions of an interesting report submitted by request by Miss Lillian D. Wald, of the Class of 1891, who shortly after graduation established, in conjunction with Miss M. M. Brewster of the same class, the first Nurses' Settlement in the city of New York.

The Henry Street (Nurses') Settlement was started very simply, nearly thirteen years ago, by the writer, a graduate of the New York Hospital, and one of her classmates. With little additional plan beyond that of offering our services as nurses to the sick in the tenements, to live in the district in which we were to work, to hold our citizenship with the community, and yet to do what was in our power to bring its needs to the public, the Settlement was launched.

The Department of Health bestowed a badge that was created for us and was entrusted to us to use at our discretion. However, the neighbors accepted us immediately, and have ever since given evidence of their appreciation and esteem of the nurses' services.

From the beginning of two nurses, who went from house to house searching for the sick, the service has grown until the stations are now practically all over Manhattan, including a colored nurse in the West Side District and a group in a large Italian tenement, etc., and as soon as sufficient means are acquired the island will be covered. This includes all grades of sick people, from those who can pay nothing to those who pay a small fee.

The extent of the medical work done last year is shown by the following record:

The number of people cared for in the homes was 5,032; the number of visits, 48,235; the number of first-aid treatments, 13,791; the number of patients sent to hospitals, 740.

A systematic method, both as to recording and as to the nurses' work in the tenements, has been developed and the Settlement has been able to be, in a manner, a training for other nurses in cities where district nursing had been or was about to be established.

At our suggestion and through our original experiment for the city, the service of the school nurse has been established, which now forms an important part of the Department of Health, one of our nurses superintending a staff of fifty nurses in Greater New York.

Besides the nursing service, the Settlement through its good friends has been able to maintain a Convalescent Home, and it has also been represented on the Tuberculosis Committee and other similar organizations, in line with although not a part of the Settlement. Multiple activities are comprised within the project of the Settlement too lengthy for enumeration.

From the beginning, the founder of the Settlement has felt a sense of co-operation with the New York Hospital through its trustees, superintendent, official staff and training school, and it is with a sense of this support that I am glad to submit a brief suggestion of the progress of our Settlement to them and as one of their pupils.

(Signed) LILLIAN D. WALD.

Very respectfully submitted,

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Report of the Nurses' Work of the Settlement for 1905.

Number of patients cared for in homes	5,032
" nursing visits	43,503
" friendly visits	4,732
" visits, total	48,235
" first aid treatments	13,791
Cases were reported by:	
Families	2,398
Physicians	1,881
Charitable agencies	753
Total	5,032
Disposition of cases:	
Cured	2,624
Hospital	740
Dispensary	598
Department of health	69
Special nurse	165
Died	312
Investigations	342
Carried over into 1906	182
Total	5,032

Diagnosis of cases:	
Unclassified medical	1,735
" surgical	602
Pneumonia	956
Gynecological	212
Typhoid	122
Burns	197
Contagious	119
Rheumatism	158
Meningitis	123
Tuberculosis	296
Cardiac	97
Ulcers	118
Obstetrical, normal and abnormal	155
Eye diseases	90
Alcoholism	6
No illness	46
Total	5,032

The year began with 17 graduated nurses and 1 pupil nurse, and ended with 19 graduate nurses and 1 pupil nurse. An obstetrical service was started in November with one of these nurses taking only obstetrical cases.

In 1904, with 15 to 18 nurses, 4,501 patients were cared for and 38,559 visits made.

REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1905 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1905.

	MEN.	WOMEN.	TOTAL.
There were under treatment January 1, 1905	162	178	340
" admitted in the year	66	45	111
" treated " "	228	223	451
The discharges were: Recovered	22	12	34
Improved	27	16	43
Unimproved	7	1	8
By death	9	6	15
Total	65	35	100
There were under treatment December 31, 1905	163	188	351
The average number under treatment was	160	182	342
The lowest number was: Men, in Sept. and Oct	153	.....	.....
" " " Women, in January	.....	170	.....
" total number was, in December	.....	.....	328
The highest number was: Men, in November	168	.....	.....
" " " Women, in "	.....	188	.....
" total, was in December	.....	.....	351

TABLE No. 2.

SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1905.

Form of Disease.	Patients Admitted.			Results in Those Discharged.								Conditions of Those Remaining.					
				Recovered		Improved		Unimproved		Died		Convals't		Improved		Unimproved	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Mania acute	4	3	7	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania subacute	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania chronic	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Mania recurrent	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Melancholia acute	14	10	24	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	0	0
Melancholia recurrent	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melancholia chronic	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Dementia senile, and terminal	3	9	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	5
Dementia primary	12	5	17	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	1
Paranoia	7	7	14	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2
General paresis	16	0	16	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
Epileptic insanity	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Alcohol and drug habitués	6	1	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	66	45	111	17	7	11	8	4	2	4	2	2	2	13	14	15	10

Five of these cases, all men, were alcoholic habitués. Three were discharged as recovered, and 2 as improved. Two cases, both men, were morphine habitués. One was discharged as improved, and one remains here, practically recovered.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 111 patients, 66 men and 45 women, admitted during the year. There were 4 fewer patients than cases, 4 men having been discharged and readmitted during the year. Twenty-one patients, 14 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1905; 1 man nine times, 1 man six times, 1 man five times, 2 men twice, and 8 men once. Seven women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 2 men and 5 women had been discharged as recovered, and 8 men and 2 women as improved.

One man had been discharged twice as recovered, and 1 man had been discharged once as recovered and once as improved.

One man had been discharged three times as recovered, 1 man five times as recovered, 1 man three times as recovered and three times as improved, and 1 man had been discharged as improved nine times.

Eighty-four of the admissions, 50 men and 34 women, were first attacks, 56 of which, 38 men and 18 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 24 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 56 admissions in first attacks, leaves 31 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There were 4 men who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Thirty-one patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends, 9 between 3 and 6 months, 15 between 6 and 12 months, and 56 more than a year.

TABLE NO. 3.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS IN 1905. TABULATED ACCORDING TO A CLASSIFICATION DIFFERENT FROM TABLE NO. 2.

Form of Disease.	Admissions.			Discharges.								Remaining					
				Recovered		Improved		Unimproved		Died		Convales't		Improved		Unimproved	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
General Paralysis	16	0	16	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0
Senile Dementia	2	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Korsakow's Psychosis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Infantile Hemiplegia and Epilepsy	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Elileptic Dementia	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delirium Tremens	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acute Alcoholism	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moral Imbecility	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psychosis with Graves' Disease	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Post-typhoid Hallucinosis	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Manic Depressive Excitement	5	6	11	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manic Depressive Depression	9	9	18	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	2
Unclassified Excitement	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Unclassified Depression	3	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Involution Melancholia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dementia Praecox	8	5	13	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	1
Katatonia	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Paranoic State	8	4	12	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
Dementia of Unknown Origin	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hysterical Insanity	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Drug Habit	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	66	45	111	17	7	14	7	4	2	4	2	3	1	10	13	14	13

TABLE No. 4.

Showing Age of Patients Admitted in 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
From fifteen to twenty years	3	2	5
From twenty to twenty-five years	6	4	10
From twenty-five to thirty years	9	7	16
From thirty to thirty-five years	6	5	11
From thirty-five to forty years	8	5	13
From forty to forty-five years	14	2	16
From forty-five to fifty years	5	4	9
From fifty to sixty years	10	6	16
From sixty to seventy years	3	2	5
From seventy to eighty years	2	4	6
From eighty to ninety years	0	4	4
Total	66	45	111

TABLE No. 5.

Showing Civil Condition of Patients Admitted During 1905.

Condition.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Single	39	21	60
Married	26	13	39
Widowed	1	10	11
Divorced	0	1	1
Total	66	45	111

TABLE No. 6.

Showing Hereditary Tendency to Mental Disease in Cases Admitted During the Year 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paternal Branch	11	7	18
Maternal Branch	2	5	7
Paternal and Maternal Branches	2	1	3
Brother or Sister	5	0	5
Denied or unknown	46	32	78
Total	66	45	111

TABLE No. 7.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1905.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Abuse of drugs	2	1	3
Climacteric	0	1	1
Constitutional abnormality	5	1	6
Epilepsy	1	2	3
Heredity	9	2	11
Heredity and climacteric	0	2	2
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc	0	2	2
Heredity and overwork	3	1	4
Ill health	4	5	9
Intemperance	11	2	13
Moral causes (grief, fright, business, domestic trouble)	5	6	11
Overwork	4	0	4
Puberty	3	0	3
Sexual traumatism	0	2	2
Senility	0	8	8
Syphilis	4	0	4
Syphilis and alcoholism	4	0	4
Unknown	11	10	21
Total	66	45	111

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1905 was 100, 65 men and 35 women. The number of recoveries was 34, 22 men and 12 women. They were 34 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 33 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 34 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty patients, 11 men and 9 women, recovered from the first attack, 3 men from the second, 3 men and 2 women from the third, and 1 man and 1 woman from the fourth attack, 1 man from the fifth, and 1 man from the sixth attack.

In the 34 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 15 months and 19 days; of the men 15 months and 8 days, and of the women 16 months and 7 days. The average duration of treatment was 10 months and 10 days; of the men, 10 months and 1 day, and of the women, 10 months and 27 days. The longest period of treatment was 6 years, 6 months and 4 days in the case of 1 man, and 4 years, 7 months and 21 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 5 days in 1 man, and 1 month and 12 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 5 months and 8 days; in the men, 5 months and 7 days, and in the women, 5 months and 10 days.

Eight patients, 4 men and 4 women, recovered from mania, and 20, 12 men and 8 women, from melancholia.

Six alcohol habitués, all men, were discharged as recovered.

Of the 43 cases, 27 men and 16 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 5 men and 5 women it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 8 patients, 7 men and 1 woman, who were discharged unimproved, 1 man would probably have recovered if continued under treatment.

TABLE No. 8.

SHOWING CAUSE OF DEATH, 1905.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paresis	M.	General Paresis	5
General Paresis	M.	General Paresis, Pneumonia	1
Senile Dementia	M.	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Senile Dementia	M.	Marasmus Senilis	1
Graves' Disease	M.	Graves' Disease	1
Mania	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Pneumonia	1
Mania	W.	Pneumonia	1
Paranoia	W.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
Senile Dementia	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Rodent Ulcer, Chronic Bronchitis	1
Senile Dementia	W.	Marasmus Senilis, Pneumonia	1
Senile Dementia	W.	Mitral Insufficiency, Cardiac Dropsy	1
		Total	15

DEATHS.

Fifteen patients, 9 men and 6 women, died during the year, this being 13 less than the number reported last year.

Among these deaths there was only 1 acute case, a man, and this was not favorable for recovery. He was in a state of great emaciation and exhaustion when admitted and died two weeks after admission.

Among the remaining 14 cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 8 months to more than 36 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 35 years and 5 months, 1 for 28 years and 2 months, 1 for 8 years and 5 months, 1 for 4 years and 5 months, and the remainder for shorter periods.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 6 years, 5 months and 11 days.

In the 6 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 8 years, 4 months and 29 days, the next longest was 2 years and 6 days, and the remaining cases were under treatment for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 2 years, 2 months and 28 days. This is 5 months and 21 days more than the average time this class of patients was under treatment last year.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 2 years; the shortest was 8 months; the average was 1 year and 5 months. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 10 years and 5 months, the shortest was 10 months.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 3 years, 7 months and 28 days.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 3.55 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 3.94 per cent., and in the women 2.24 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 16 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of people in the Institution was 342, 2 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,749 1/7. The average expenditure per patient was $12.11 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients, which have increased in numbers, pay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense, in making up the average cost for the average patient per week. This was an increase of 53 cents per capita over the cost of the preceding year.

Fifty-one women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1905. The amount of income received from fund and expended for these women in 1905 was $7,297.78. The total charitable expenditure during the year 1905, in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $29,201.17. Two hundred and forty-five individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The charitable assistance of 1905 exceeded that of the previous year $13,055.99, and the sum of $51,903.39 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1905, from

which earnings charitable assistance to patients, both the insane and the convalescent sent here from the New York Hospital, was given to the extent mentioned above. All profits of Bloomingdale from remunerative patients are expended in maintaining the Institution, and in supporting patients not able to pay remunerative prices. Eight and five-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 56 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44 per cent. paid a rate which secured a profit for the Institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 94 free beds. Bloomingdale also contributes to convalescents from general diseases, who had been treated in the acute stage of their disease in the New York Hospital, and who spent their convalescence at the Homes for such patients on the Bloomingdale property.

The changes in the Medical Staff during the year were the retirement of Dr. Charles E. Atwood, First Assistant Physician, Dr. Clyde E. MacDannald, and Dr. J. E. Gillies, Clinical Assistant Physicians, and the appointment of Dr. August Hoch to succeed Dr. Atwood, and Dr. George S. Amsden as Clinical Assistant Physician.

Dr. Charles E. Atwood was appointed Assistant Physician at Bloomingdale, March 4, 1892, after he had done valuable work in similar positions at the State Hospitals at Utica and Poughkeepsie. He served here continuously until July 1st of this year. During his service here, he was connected with the Clinic for Nervous and Mental Diseases at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, and he left Bloomingdale to pursue the study of these special diseases in Europe, after which he expects to practice his profession in New York City. His service at Bloomingdale was always capable and cheerfully given, and he left with our sincere regards and best wishes. Dr. August Hoch, who succeeded Dr. Atwood, is well and very favorably known to those whose practice of medicine brings them in close relations to the insane. His ten years' work at the McLean Hospital, and his many valuable papers have given him a very high standing in the medical profession, and he will continue his scientific laboratory work at Bloomingdale, while also applying himself to executive and practical medical duties, an ideal combination of mental activities.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Institution was visited Saturday, the 20th of May, 1905, by the President, Vice-President, Governors of the Society and members of the Bloomingdale Committee, who made an inspection of the build-

ings and grounds, and attended the exercises in which the graduates of the Bloomingdale Training School for Attendants were given their certificates and medals. The graduates, including the 3 who graduated this year, amount to a total of 76 since the school was first started in 1895, of whom there remain in the employ of the Institution 6 men and 23 women.

OUTINGS.

The regular outings and the summer excursions to the Oakland Bathing Beach at Rye, where the Hospital has hired a small pavilion, were maintained throughout the summer whenever the weather was suitable. The usual games, trolley rides, and individual visits to watering places, etc., and all available industries, varied the occupations of the summer and fall, while the winter was shortened by its appropriate indoor and outdoor recreations and sports. Tournaments of tennis, games of baseball, pool, billiard, and bowling contests are kept going much of the time, and are participated in by both patients and officers and employees.

Bloomingdale has a Training School for Attendants, Patients' Classes, Therapeutic Baths, ample facilities for Physical Culture, Electric, Dental, Ophthalmic and Gynecological Departments, Clinical and Pathological Laboratory, Cabinetmaking, and other manual training opportunities, salt shore bathing and a large variety of individual outings, and many indoor occupations and amusements.

With this variety in means of treatment there has gone a large amount of individual freedom and initiative, many paroles of the grounds and neighborhood, visits to New York, trolley rides, etc., and there has been observed a consequently greater proportion of cure and improvement, and a marked retardation of the mental enfeeblement which, as a rule, terminates chronic insanity.

Nearly 1,600 persons have enjoyed the benefits of the new Bloomingdale, and fully one-third of these got well enough to live away again, while nearly 400 got as well as ever.

During the eleven years Bloomingdale has been at White Plains it has done a large amount of charitable work among the wholly or partially dependent insane of the community. The generous gift of Mrs. John C. Green has given it over $80,000 to dispense where it would best relieve suffering among insane women, and from its own earnings it has bestowed over $450,000 additional on the worthy and preferably curable insane of both sexes. Its policy has been to aid for a limited time as many hopeful cases as possible, but to retain chronic and hopeless cases only to a limited extent, and through these limitations to scatter its beneficence over as wide a field as possible.

An impression prevails to some extent that this branch of the New York Hospital is a money-making establishment. The above statement of charitable work done at Bloomingdale should dispel this erroneous impression.

The Banker Villa, containing 9 rooms for patients, 2 attendants' rooms and 4 baths, was opened July 1, 1905, for patients of means requiring special care, and has proved most satisfactory.

A careful computation of the expenses of the farm and garden, and of the fair valuation of the products used by Bloomingdale from them, shows a profit of several hundred dollars. Even at some loss, it would be an advantage to Bloomingdale as a hospital to have a certain supply of such pure milk from healthy cows, and fresh vegetables, etc., as it now derives from the farm and garden.

I give an extract of a report written by Dr. Hoch to show along what lines the scientific work will be conducted.

" There are practical as well as scientific reasons why every attempt should be made to develop as much as possible the scientific medical work in a hospital. It is also obvious that in the centre of all attempts of this nature must stand a thorough observation of the patients. This implies a minute inquiry into the constitution of the individual to be treated and into the development of the disease, and a most careful analysis of the symptoms both physical and mental. The latter is done at the bedside, as it were, by carefully observing and questioning the patient and by studying the course and outcome of the disease. This bedside or clinical observation constitutes the largest and most important part of the scientific work in mental diseases. But in this study a need is often felt for special tests, be they of a chemical, microscopic, physiological or psychological nature; it is at this point that a clinical laboratory equipment becomes necessary. The laboratory is, therefore, only a tool which in a definite case may or may not be required and it forms a part of the general clinical work. The functions of a pathological anatomical laboratory are so well known that it is scarcely necessary to say much about them. The autopsies and the studies of the tissues will, of course, supplement the clinical studies and are therefore often of great value. But the idea that the chief scientific advance in the knowledge of mental diseases should come from a study of brain after death is erroneous, and this, we are glad to say, is an idea which is much less prevalent than it was ten years ago. The post-mortem studies are only of real value when they are preceded by careful clinical observations.

" Of great importance, in addition to these various observations, is their full recording, since this alone insures a possibility of summing up and attaining of accurate results from which more general conclu-

sions may be drawn and new problems formulated which in turn will furnish the foundation of further work at the bedside and in the laboratory.

"If the study of the patients and the recording of the observations is minute and accurate, the careful treatment follows as a necessary consequence, and all the legal questions, the other important issue in the care of the insane, are well looked after.

"These are, in brief, the ideas which guide us in developing further the medical work of this Hospital. It has been shown in many places that even without such work a hospital may get along very well. But we hope to have made it sufficiently clear that the out-put of energy and expense required to do the best work will be sufficiently compensated and that the practical foundation of this development will show that it is necessary to adjust the entire activity of the hospital so that this work is possible to the fullest extent. No state of satisfaction should be reached before we can feel that all is done that can reasonably be expected."

In the last twenty years there have been discharged from Bloomingdale in the regular routine about 2,650 patients, of whom 730 were recovered, and during the same period there have been discharged through habeas corpus proceedings 14 patients. The previous and subsequent history of the men patients discharged from Bloomingdale in the last twenty years, through habeas corpus proceedings, illustrates the fact that insanity is not always immediately perceived by the casual observer.

Persons who have not made a special study of insanity are apt to think that any patient who can write a connected letter, and who can converse or testify fairly well, is sane. It is a well recognized fact, however, and so treated in the books on insanity, that many insane persons can both write and talk without disclosing their delusions, and indeed are often very successful in concealing them, so that they are only elicited after several interviews.

In closing, I wish to congratulate the Society on one of the most useful and successful years that Bloomingdale has enjoyed.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,
Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL, BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

General Table of Statistics,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	....
1872.....	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873.....	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874.....	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875.....	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876.....	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877.....	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878.....	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879.....	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880.....	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881.....	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882.....	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883.....	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884.....	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885.....	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886.....	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887.....	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888.....	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889.....	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890.....	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891.....	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892.....	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893.....	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894.....	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895.....	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896.....	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897.....	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898.....	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899.....	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900.....	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901.....	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902.....	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903.....	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904.....	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905.....	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
Totals.....	10684	....	10336	4002	2936	1756	1639	148	....	....

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1906, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office :

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 year	
James W. Beekman	1858			Died in office, 1877.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		22 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901		5 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		19 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George H. Baker	1899		7 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		2 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		29 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		24 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Alexander Duer.....	1890	1901	11 years	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1890		16 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree.....	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar.....	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy.....	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr.....	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*).	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott.....	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin.....	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming.....	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman.....	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin.....	1803	1829		
John Franklin.....	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin.....	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field.....	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming.....	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile.....	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg.....	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine.....	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover.....	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie.....	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue.....	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green.....	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy.....	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie.....	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry.....	1878		28 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks.....	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock.....	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet.....	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond.....	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr.....	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks.....	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone.....	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard.....	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone.....	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey.....	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted.....	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey.....	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt.....	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin.....	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman.....	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland.....	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted.....	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin.....	1877		29 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		11 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		18 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr.	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr.	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		15 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phœnix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		16 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		2 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Continues in office.
James O. Sheldon	1881		25 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons	1892		14 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		4 years	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898		8 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		7 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902		4 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		33 years	Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors

OF

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Presidents.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		2 years	Continues in office.
Vice-Presidents.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		8 years	Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston..	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray.....	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams.....	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens.....	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy.....	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy.....	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward.....	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan.....	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss.....	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons.....	1897		9 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers.....	1818	1822	4 years	Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne.....	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr.....	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow.....	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr.....	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley.....	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray.....	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray.....	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane.....	1885		21 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard.....	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones.....	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton.....	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley....	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary.....	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post.....	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post.....	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam.	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith..	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers...	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe...	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman..	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith....	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell.	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack	1826			
P.	William Hamersley.	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley.	1821			
P.	Edward Miller.....	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce ...	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne...	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt...	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott.....	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott.....	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens...	1839			
P.	John Watts.....	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts.....	1829			
P.	John Neilson	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy....	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan...	1817	1824	7 years	

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Thomas Cock.....	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock.....	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman..	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman..	1856			
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers.	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore..	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald..	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald..	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith...	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden...	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald..	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom...	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley..	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols...	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe.	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown...	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren.	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock...	1878			
S.	Willard Parker....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters...	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters...	1881			
P.	Thomas B. Dash...	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper.	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper.	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper.	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin...	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1866	1885	40 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley.	1885			
P.	James W. McLane..	1867	1884	39 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane..	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer..	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson...	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir	1876	1900	30 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull....	1883	1900	23 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody.	1884		22 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball....	1888	1905	18 years	Continues in office as Con'g Phys.
Con'g P.	A. Brayton Ball...,	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge	1888	1892	18 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888		18 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson..	1888		18 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson...	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon....	1890		16 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		14 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray.	1893		13 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley.	1894		12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis...	1895		11 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert	1896		10 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner...	1896		10 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.	1899		7 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney..	1900		6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.	1900		6 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson...	1900		6 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner....	1905			Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A.

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson .....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson.....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879
James W. Alexander..... 1903

B.

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
*James Beekman..... "
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.. .....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham.....
*John L. Browne..... 1809
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
*Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
*George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
*David W. Bishop..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
*Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
*William Allen Butler..... "
*Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893
*Thomas H. Barber 1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr..... 1895
George F. Baker..... 1899
Charles S. Brown..... 1903

C.

*De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1777
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable.....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... 1809
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunninham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... "
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacy B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contolt..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "

*Edwin Clark..... 1856
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868
*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886
John Claflin..... 1900
George P. Cammann..... 1901
*Catharine B. Campbell..... "
Maria L. Campbell..... "

D.

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses..... 1777
*Magdalen Desbrosses.....
*William Denning.....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan..... "
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty.....
*Patrick Dennis..... 1809
*David L. Dodge..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis..... "
*Cornelius Dubois..... "
*Rufus Davenport..... 1816
*Jacob Drake..... 1824
*John Delafield..... 1829
*John B. Dash..... "
*Charles Debevoise..... "
*James Donaldson..... 1843
*Henry C. DeRham..... 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas..... 1856
*Charles A. Davis..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... "
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster... "
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper..... "
*Philip Dater..... "
*John H. Dykers..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois..... "
*Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun..... 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison..... 1871
*William Alexander Duer 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
Alexander Butler Duncan..... 1894

E.

*Andrew Elliott..... 1771
*Lawrence Embree..... 1784
*William Edgar..... 1787
*Thomas Eddy..... 1793
*Effingham Embree..... 1795
*Thomas Ellison.....
*John Elliott..... 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely..... 1856
David Eggleston..... 1866
Ambrose K. Ely..... 1869
*Jonathan Edwards..... 1878

F.

*John Fothergill, M. D., London.. 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "

*George Folliott..... 1771
*Samuel Franklin..... 1782
*Sampson Fleming..... 1789
*George Fox..... 1795
*Thomas Franklin..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning .....
*Johnson Fairholme.....
*Thomas Fisher..... 1807
*Henry Franklin..... "
*Francis Fleming.....
*Caleb Frost..... 1807
*John Franklin.....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Abraham Franklin.....
*Matthew Franklin..... 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish.....
*George Fitch..... 1813
*Moses Field 1817
*John W. Francis, M. D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling..... 1829
*John Fleming..... "
*Preserved Fish..... "
*Whitehead Fish..... "
*Augustus Fleming..... 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg..... 1869
Seth B. French..... 1900

G.

*Peter Goelet..... 1771
*Hugh Gaine..... "
*Andrew Gautier.....
*Nicholas Gouverneur.....
*Robert Gray.....
*Edward Goold.....
*Adam Gilchrist.....
*John J. Glover.....
*Archibald Gracie.....
*Maltbie Gelston..... 1809
*John Greene..... 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold..... "
*John Greenfield..... 1816
*John P. Groshon..... 1817
*John Graham..... 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin..... 1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin..... 1845
*John C. Green..... "
*James Gallatin..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor..... "
*Seth Grosvenor..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon..... "
*William W. Gilbert..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner..... "
*James G. Garner..... "
Sheppard Gandy..... 1864
*George Griswold..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon..... 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry..... "
*Horace Gray..... 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry..... "
James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891
Robert M. Gallaway..... 1896

H.

*Daniel Horsemanden..... 1771
*Henry Haydock..... "

*Joseph Hallet..... 1771
*George Harrison..... "
*Whitehead Hicks..... "
*Oliver Hicks..... 1809
*Philip Hone..... 1810
*John Haggerty..... "
*William Hartshorn..... "
*John Hone..... "
*Elias Haines..... "
*Jacob Hallett..... 1811
*Abijah Hammond..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr..... "
*John Hunter..... 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington..... "
*Goold Hoyt..... "
*Henry Hammond..... "
*Valentine Hicks..... "
*William Hill..... 1813
*Samuel Hicks..... 1816
*Isaac Heyer..... "
*Jacob Halsey..... "
*William Hammersly, M. D..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D.. 1827
*James Heard..... "
*Isaac S. Hone..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton..... 1835
*Silas Holmes..... 1838
*William M. Halsted..... 1840
*George F. Hussey..... 1847
*Townsend Harris..... 1848
*Jacob Harvey..... 1850
*William Howard.....
*Edwin Hoyt..... 1856
*William R. Hitchcock..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher..... "
*Henry Hopkins..... "
Edward M. Hopkins..... "
*Peleg Hall..... "
*William Hoge..... "
Thomas P. Huntington..... "
*James Hewitt..... "
*David Hadden..... "
*Joshua J. Henry..... "
*William F. Havemeyer..... "
*Valentine G. Hall..... "
*Irad Hawley..... "
*Thomas Hunt..... 1856
*Wilson G. Hunt..... "
*Abram S. Hewitt..... 1857
Edward S. Hall..... 1863
*William J. Hoppin..... 1866
*William B. Hoffman..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman..... 1868
Meredith Howland..... 1873
*William M. Halsted..... 1875
William W. Hoppin..... 1877
*William H. Hoople..... 1878
*James W. Husted..... 1890
Anson W. Hard..... 1891
George G. Haven..... "
Henry R. Hoyt..... 1904
Samuel V. Hoffman..... "

I.

*Isaac Iseline..... 1816
*Charles Inglis.....
*Elizabeth Irving..... 1862
William B. Isham..... 1869

J.

*John Jones, M. D..... 1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.. "
*Simon Johnston..... "
*Nicholas Jones.....
*James Jauncey.....
*Samuel Jones.....
*John Jay.....
*Thomas Jones.....
*Col. Thomas James.....
*John Jones..... 1810
*William Jauncey.....
*Horace Johnson..... 1810
*Amasa Jackson.....
*William Johnson..... 1810
*Peter A. Jay..... 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr..... "
*Joshua Jones.....
*Naphthali Judah..... 1813
*John Jones..... 1816
*Edward R. Jones..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins..... "
*James Jenkins..... 1818

*John Johnston..... 1823
*Jeromus Johnson..... 1829
*James I. Jones..... 1840
*Edward Jones..... 1845
*George F. Jones..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnston..... 1856
*John T. Johnston..... "
*James B. Johnston..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay..... "
*Miss Mary S. Jones..... "
*John Q. Jones..... "
*Bradish Johnson..... "
*Elizabeth Jones..... 1863
*Edward S. Jeffray..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston..... "
D. Willis James..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones.... 1885
Augustus D. Juilliard 1895

K.

*Archibald Kennedy 1771
*Lawrence Kortright..... "
*Peter Kettletas 1771
*John Keese.....
*William Kenyon 1810
*John Knox .....
*Joseph Kettletas 1810
*John Tabor Kemp.....
*Robert J. Kemble.....
*Isaac Kibbe 1810
*Benjamin Kissam.....
*William Kelly .....
*John Kane .....
*Peter Kemble.....
*James Kent 1810
*Elias Kane ..... "
*John A. King.....
*Joseph Kernochan 1810
*Harry Kneeland 1829
*James G. King ..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum ..... "
*Robert Kermit..... "
*Robert Lenox Kennedy..... "
*Shepherd Knapp..... 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp ..... "
Richard Kipling ..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy ..... "
Nicholson S. Kane 1878
William M. Kingsland..... 1884
Samuel Keyser 1885
Edward King..... 1888
David B. King, Jr..... 1897
Gustav E. Kissel..... 1904

L.

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston ..... "
*Leonard Lispenard..... "
*William Livingston ..... "
*Abraham Lott ..... "
*Peter Van Brugh Livingston.... "
*Isaac Low..... "
*William Ludlow ..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy ..... "
*John Leake ..... "
*William Laight.....
*John Lawrence .....
*Dr. John C. Letsom, London.... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux..... "
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence.....
*Catherine Lawrence..... 1809
*Cornelius P. Low .....
*Thomas Leggett 1809
*Leffert Lefferts ..... "
*John Lamb.....
*Daniel Ludlow .....
*Nicholas Low .....
*William Lawrence .....
*John B. Lawrence 1809
*Dirk Lefferts .....
*Herman Leroy..... 1809
*Jonathan Little.....
*Richard M. Lawrence 1809
*Thomas Lawrence ..... "
*John T. Lawrence.....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809

*William Leffingwell 1809
*Robert Lennox 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth.....
*Thomas H. Leggett 1816
*James Lovett..... "
*Jacob Lorillard ..... "
*Joseph Lloyd ..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty ..... "
*John G. Leake..... 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett ..... "
*Eleazer Lord 1824
*General Lafayette..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow 1829
*David R. Lambert ..... "
*David Lee ..... "
*John W. Leavitt..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee ..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence..... 1845
*Cornelius Low..... "
*Nicholas Low..... 1845
*George N. Lawrence..... "
*Daniel Lord..... 1846
*James Lenox ..... "
*Charles M. Leupp..... 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard ..... "
*James F. D. Lanier ..... "
*George Law ..... "
*James Lee ..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett ..... "
*Schuyler Livingston..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston 1865
*Josiah O. Low..... 1868
*George W. Lane ..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque..... 1878
Charles Lanier..... "
J. Bowers Lee 1878
*William Libby..... 1882
Woodbury Langdon 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence 1892

M.

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris..... "
*Abraham Mortier ..... "
*Abraham Mesier..... "
*Richard Morris..... "
*John Moore ..... "
*William M'Adam..... "
*Nathaniel Marston..... "
*John Meyer ..... "
*Charles McEvers..... "
*Alexander McDougall .....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray.....
*William Maxwell .....
*Robert Murray .....
*John Murray .....
*Alexander M'Comb..... 1809
*William Minturn .....
*John McVickar .....
*Benjamin G. Minturn..... 1809
*Robert Mott..... 1809
*John Marslin.....
*Thomas Maule.....
*Mary McEvers.....
*Mordecai Myers 1809
*Samuel Mansfield.....
*Andrew Morris 1809
*John R. Murray ..... "
*James Magee ..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott ..... "
*Peter J. Munro..... "
*Peter Mesier ..... "
*James McVickar ..... "
*Stephen B. Munn ..... "
*Jonas Minturn..... "
*John Mason ..... "
*Robert I. Murray ..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray .....
*Benjamin Marshall 1816
*Samuel M'Coun..... "

*John M'Comb..... 1817
*John Mason, Jr..... "
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D..... "
*Samuel F. Mott..... 1837
*Robert B. Minturn..... 1845
*Robert McCoskry ..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan..... 1846
*David Colden Murray..... 1850
*John R. Murray 1853
*Samuel Marsh..... 1856
*Charles H. Marshall ..... "
*Matthew Morgan ..... "
*Josiah Macy..... "
*William H. Macy ..... "
Francis H. Macy ..... "
*John H. Macy ..... "
*John D. Maxwell ..... "
*Miss Mary Murray..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray..... "
*Daniel S. Miller ..... "
*Edward Minturn..... "
George Merritt ..... "
*William Mackay ..... "
Charles Moran..... "
*Daniel E. Moran..... "
*Sidney Mason 1858
*T. Bailey Myers 1869
Harry M. Morris..... 1873
George N. Miller..... 1878
*Robert I. Murray..... "
Fordham Morris..... "
George Maculloch Miller ..... "
Henry Lewis Morris ..... "
*William D. Morgan 1882
*William Bard McVickar..... 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr..... 1893
Clement March 1900

N.

*William Neilson 1809
*George Newbold ..... "
*John Neilson, M. D..... 1882
*Russel H. Nevins 1829
*Adam Norrie 1845
*David H. Nevins..... 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold..... "
*William Niblo 1856
*William H. Neilson 1873

O.

*Samuel Osgood .....
*Thomas L. Ogden..... 1810
*David B. Ogden ..... "
*Andrew Ogden..... 1829
*William Osborn ..... "
*John Oothout..... 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant..... 1848
*David Olyphant 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant..... "
Robert M. Olyphant..... 1856
*William B. Ogden..... 1869
*William H. Osborn..... 1876
Robert Olyphant..... 1879
Frederick P. Olcott..... 1887

P.

*David Provost..... 1771
*Thomas Pearsall ..... "
*Lewis Pintard ..... "
*John Pell .....
*Daniel Phoenix .....
*Joseph Pearsall..... 1809
*Edmund Prior ..... "
*Stephen Price..... 1809
*Frederick Pigou ..... "
*Thomas Pearsall.....
*Frederick Phillips 1809
*Elijah Pell .....
*William Post .....
*Henry Post, Jr..... 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins.....
*Jotham Post, Jr..... 1809
*Allison Post ..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall ..... "
*William Plyment.....
*Nathaniel Prime..... 1809
*Isaac Pierson..... "
*Amos Palmer..... 1816
*Gideon Pott ..... "
*Wright Post, M. D.....
*Henry Parish..... 1829
*J. Philips Phoenix ..... "

*Thomas W. Pearsall 1837
*Waldron B. Post..... 1845
*Edward Prime..... "
*Pelatiah Perit 1856
*John J. Palmer ..... "
*James Phalen..... "
*Royal Phelps ..... "
*Thomas Paton ..... "
*Henry L. Pierson ..... "
*Jehiel J. Post..... 1859
William H. Pomeroy 1866
*Edmund Penfold..... 1869
*William Paton..... "
*Temple Prime 1877
Henry Parish 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall..... "
*Orlando B. Potter..... 1879
Henry E. Pellew..... 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

R.

*Walter Rutherford..... 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson.....
*Cornelius Ray .....
*Moses Rodgers .....
*Jacobus Roosevelt.....
*Elizabeth Richards .....
*Henry Rutgers.....
*John Reid.....
*Nehemiah Rogers 1809
*William T. Robinson ..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers .....
*John Peter Ritter.....
*Sylvester Robinson 1809
*William H. Robinson..... "
*John W. Russell ..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers..... "
*Nathaniel Richards ..... "
*Jacob Radcliffe ..... "
*George Richards 1816
*Henry Remsen..... "
*Philip Rhinelander..... 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr..... 1823
*Henry Rogers ..... "
*Morris Robinson ..... "
*Peter Remson 1829
*Robert Ray..... "
*William Rogers..... "
*Charles H. Russell..... 1845
*William J. Roome..... "
*George P. Rapelye 1853
*Guy Richards..... 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt..... 1856
*James Robb ..... "
*William C. Rhinelander ..... "
*George A. Robbins ..... "
*Christopher R. Robert..... 1864
*S. Howland Robbins 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt..... 1878
James R. Roosevelt ..... "
*Robert G. Remsen..... "
Edmund D. Randolph 1884
John Harsen Rhoades..... 1892
J. Hampden Robb..... 1894
Archibald D. Russell..... 1896
George L. Rives..... 1904
Harry Pelham Robbins..... "

S.

*William Smith..... 1771
*John Moran Scott..... "
*Thomas Smith..... "
*Richard Sharpe..... "
*Isaac Sears..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant ..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant.....
*Miles Sherbrook .....
*Christopher Smith .....
*William Shotwell 1809
*George Stafford ..... "
*Jesse Smith .....
*William Seton .....
*Edmund Seaman.....
*Comfort Sands..... 1809
*William Shedden.....
*Henry Sadler.....
*Thomas Stoughton .....
*Christopher M. Slocum.....
*John Stiles 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens .....
*James R. Smith.....

*Reuben Smith 1809
*Peter Schermerhorn.....
*Pascal N. Smith .....
*James Scott .....
*Jacob Schieffelin..... 1809
*Isaac Sebring..... "
*John Slidell 1810
*Benjamin Strong ..... "
*Robert Seaman..... 1811
*Jesse Schofield..... 1816
*Jacob Storm..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam..... "
*Stephen Storm..... "
*James Sterling ..... "
*Josiah Sturges..... "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr..... "
*Nathaniel Smith..... 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford..... 1819
*Thomas R. Smith..... 1820
*Peter Sharpe 1824
*Garrit Storm 1826
*Peter Skinner ..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan..... 1827
*John A. Stevens..... "
*Allan Shepherd..... "
*Jacob Sherred..... "
*Drake Seymour..... "
*Gamaliel Smith..... 1829
*Garrit Stephens..... "
*George W. Strong..... "
*Joseph S. Shotwell..... "
*Frederick Sheldon ..... "
*John Suydam..... "
*Thomas Suffern..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant.....
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn... 1845
*Joseph Sampson ..... "
*Jonathan Sturges 1845
*Aquilla G. Stout ..... "
*Caleb Swan 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman..... 1855
*Robert L. Stuart..... 1856
*Alexander Stuart .....
*George L. Schuyler..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour ..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe ..... "
*William W. Stone..... "
*Joseph Steele..... 1856
*John C. Stevens..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez ..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson ..... "
*Rutsen Suckley..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel ..... "
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
*David Stewart..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.. "
Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
*Otis D. Swan..... 1858
*James O. Smith, M. D..... "
*Eleanor F. Strong 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz..... 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1866
*Francis Skiddy 1869
*Paul Spofford..... "
George Smith..... "
*James Stokes..... "
*Charles E. Strong..... 1877
*Francis A. Stout..... 1878
*Mahlon Sands ..... "
Philip Schuyler..... "
*John Sherwood ..... "
James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman 1885
*James T. Swift ..... "
*John Sloane 1891
J. Edward Simmons..... "
Francis Lynde Stetson..... 1896
Henry C. Swords..... "
Augustine J. Smith..... 1899
*Henry Steers 1900
S. Franklin Stanton..... 1902
Edward W. Sheldon..... 1905

T.

*John Thurman..... 1771
*John Thurston.....
*John Titus .....
*John Townsend.....
*Najah Taylor..... 1809
*Robert Troup..... 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson..... 1816

*Francis Thompson.....
*Hugh K. Toler..... 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, England 1819
*Wilson Taylor 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor..... "
*Elihu Townsend ..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson..... "
*Elisha Tibbets 1829
*Daniel Trimble 1845
*George T. Trimble ..... "
*John R. Townsend ..... "
*Thomas Tileston..... "
*Merritt Trimble..... 1850
*Jonathan Thorne 1856
*Charles N. Talbot..... "
*Mary B. Trimble ..... "
*David Thompson..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus..... 1868
Samuel Thorne 1876
*William Turnbull 1877
*John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble 1890
Richard Trimble ..... "
*Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893
Howard Townsend 1898
Henry A. C. Taylor..... 1901

U.

*William Ustick 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill..... 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom..... "

V.

*Jacobus Van Zandt.....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771
*Augustus Van Cortland..... 1771
*David Van Horn..... 1771
*Samuel Verplanck..... "
*Augustus Van Horne..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort.....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck.....
*John Van Blarcom..... 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort..... 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick 1827
*William L. Vandervoort.....
*Richard Varick 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer..... 1869
*Cornelius Vanderbilt 1878

W.

*John Watts..... 1771
*Hugh Wallace ..... "
*Henry White ..... "
*Thomas White..... "
*Jacob Watson..... "
*John Weatherhead ..... "
*Casper Wistar ..... "
*Erasmus Williams .....
*Thomas Wooldridge.....
*Richard Waldron .....
*William Walton .....
*Gerard Walton .....
*Isaac L. Winn..... 1809
*Robert Watts.....
*Gilbert C. Willett..... 1809
*James Watson .....
*Charles Watkins.....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington ..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff ..... "
*Jacob Walton..... "
*Henry Ward..... "
*John R. Wheaton ..... "
*Eliphalet Williams ..... "

*Charles Wilkes 1809
*Lemuel Wells..... "
*Stephen Whitney ..... "
*Ezra Weeks 1810
*Oliver Wolcott..... 1813
*Samuel Wood..... "
*John G. Warren 1816
*Jasper Ward..... "
*Isaac Wright ..... "
*Samuel Ward..... "
*Thomas W. Ward..... "
*Cornelius Williams..... 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D..... 1818
*John Watts, M. D..... "
*A. W. V. Worey..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson .....
*Abijah Weston.....
*Joseph Walker..... 1834
*Samuel Ward..... 1845
*John Ward..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop..... 1847
*Samuel Willetts..... 1850
*Stephen C. Williams 1853
*John David Wolfe 1854
*Richard H. Winslow..... 1856
*James Winslow ..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey ..... "
*Eli White ..... "
*Robert R. Willetts..... "
John M. Wisdom..... 1856
*Oliver Wetmore ..... "
*Augustus Wetmore..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts ..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock ..... "
*John Watson ..... "
*William H. Webb..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr..... "
*William E. Wilmerding..... "
*Gouverneur W. Wilkins..... "
*Christopher Wolfe ..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey..... 1864
*George Cabot Ward..... 1865
*John Earle Williams..... 1869
*Francis T. Walker..... 1876
*William H. Wickham..... 1878
James T. Woodward..... 1883
John D. Wing 1890
Bronson Winthrop 1900
Frederick W. Whitridge 1902
Samuel Woolverton 1903
Howard Willets..... 1904

Y.

*Richard Yates .....
*Lawrence Yates .....
*Hamilton Young.....

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1905.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatian	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	"
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	"
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.
Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	Surgeon.
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Nelson Shook	"	1836	"	1836	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	April,	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	"
James B. Gould	May,	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.
J. M. Julian	"	1843	"	1844	"

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—*Continued.*

Augustus G. Elliot	May	1843	April,	1844	Physician.
Henry Cook	"	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock	"	1845	May,	1846	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr.	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylles, Jr.	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"
George A. Quimby	"	1858	"	1859	"
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Joseph J. Hull	August,	1859	April	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	"
A. Brayton Ball	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	"
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.
*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.
*Edward Frankel	"	1868	"	1870	"

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1879	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.,	1882	"
John Vanderpoel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"
Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams	"	1886	"	1886	"
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Henry W. Hughes	Dec.,	1886	June	1887	Surgeon.
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	"
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.
William H. Rockwell, Jr	"	1894	"	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd	"	1894	"	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Henry Smith Mathewson	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Surgeon.
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"
Henry S. Patterson	"	1901	"	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"
Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.

House Physicians and House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Nelson A. Luddington	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Surgeon.
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1905.

Charles B. Kelsey ..... July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull..... September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage..... September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne..... December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt ..... March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy..... September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift..... April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich..... October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis..... April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins ..... October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore..... April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright..... October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh..... April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray ..... October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr..... February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey..... June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray ..... October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld..... February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery..... June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie..... October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup..... February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers..... June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack ..... October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton..... February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby..... June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway..... October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge..... February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison..... June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke ..... October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann..... February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench..... June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind..... October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn..... February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball..... June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris ..... October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth..... February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey..... June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor..... October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole ..... February, 1890—June, 1890.
James C. Hancock ..... June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells ..... October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton..... February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer..... June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning..... October, 1891—February, 1892.

House Surgeons—*Continued.*

Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon.)
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cooke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Edwin N. Riggins.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
W. H. Alonzo Warner.....Jan., 1904—July, 1904. " "
Stephen Rushmore.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
C. Sumner Gould.....July, 1904—Jan., 1905. " "
Edward T. Hull.....Jan., 1905—July, 1905. " "
H. Russell Stone.....Jan., 1905—July, 1905. " "
Gordon C. Hale.....July, 1905—Jan., 1906. " "
James McMaster Long.....July, 1905—Jan., 1906. " "

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1905.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	Appointed	1821	Resigned 1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	"	1829	" 1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " "	"	1830	" 1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	"	1832	" 1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " "	"	1837	" 1839
William Wilson	" " "	"	1839	" 1844
Pliny Earle	" " "	"	1844	" 1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " "	"	1849	" 1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " "	"	1852	" 1877
Chas. Corey, Jr.	1st Ass't Physician	"	1857	" 1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	"	1865	" 1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	"	1867	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	"	1869	" 1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	"	1872	" 1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	"	1873	" 1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	"	1875	" 1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	"	1877	Died 1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	"	1877	Resigned 1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	"	1878	" 1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	"	1879	" 1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	"	1880	" 1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	"	1881	" 1886
William E. Dold	2d "	"	1881	" 1885
William Noyes	2d "	"	1885	" 1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Sup't.)	"	1886	" 1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	"	1886	" 1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	"	1889	" 1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	"	1890	Continues in office.
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)	"	1892	Resigned 1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)	"	1892	" 1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	"	1898	Resigned 1905
Albert Durham	2d "	"	1898	Continues in office.
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	"	1898	Continues in office.
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	"	1905	Continues in office.

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss S. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	Erie, Penn.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Ralkes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss J. Armsby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)	At Home	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	Private Nurse	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Pawling, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. Beary	Masseuse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	District Nurse	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy	Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss E. J. BROWN (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. BABCOCK (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. BIRDSALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. BRYSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. BRYSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. BARRETT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. BARKER (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. BOYD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. BEARD	District Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1903	Miss E. BALLOU	At Home	Boonville.
1903	Miss F. BUCHAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. BUSHNELL	Ass't Supt. Train'g Sch., N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1903	Miss K. V. BERRY	Tacoma Sanitarium	Tacoma, Wash.
1904	Miss E. BISHOPRIC	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss B. M. BOWER	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. BOWERS	District Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss D. BROWNING	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. BURROUGHS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss A. CATELY (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. CARPENTER	Ass't Manager Town & C'ntry Club	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. COCHRANE		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. CLARKE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. CUMMINGS (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. COVERT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Bristol, Conn.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES	Physician	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE	Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses' Club	New York City.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY	At Home	
1894	Mrs. S. W. CUTLER	Supt. Danbury Hospital	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman	At Home	Peterborough, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. F. Charles.)	At Home	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss F. C. Creighton	Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts	District Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	District Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Masseuse	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight	Ass't Supt. Private Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Visiting Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. McCosh Infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	Hospital Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop	District Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Boston, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Office Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died Feb., 1906.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha Camp.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. Earle	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital.	New York City.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. H. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Hospital Nurse	New York Hospital.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. Frost		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Frederick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg	Directress of Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1905	Miss G. Forbes	Ass't Supt. T. S., Brooklyn Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	At Home	Oak Park, Ill.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary	Louisville, Ky.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Superintendent	Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	Matron House of Relief	New York City.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. Teft.)		New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Gibson	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant	Private Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. Hodkinson		Died April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Amherst, Mass.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	District Nurse	Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchliff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson	Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts.	Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	In Charge	Private Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse	Nurses' Settlement, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	District Nurse	Ireland.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Army Nurse	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchison.	Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Hamot Hospital	Erie, Pa.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home	North Hampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding	Private Nurse	Honolulu.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin		Unknown.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1881	Miss K. JOHNSTON		Died Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. JONES (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. JACKSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. JOHNSON (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician	Germany.
1885	Miss L. V. JONES	Supt. Hospital	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. JEROME	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. JOHNSON (Mrs. Phipps.)		Seneca Falls.
1887	Miss E. L. JAMES (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. JACOBS (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. JOHNSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES (Mrs. Herman Arron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI	At Home	Tacoma, Wash.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Wattsburg, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN (Mrs. Burnet.)	Physician	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE	At Home	Copetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING	Private Nurse	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Mcd. LEESE		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Richwood, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
1888	Miss E. LONG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON	Lady Supt., Montreal Gen. Hosp.	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON	Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON		Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		Auburn, L. I.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH	Hosp. Nurse, Sidenham Hosp.	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. MCVEAN	Sanitary Inspector	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN	School Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. MCLAURY (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1889	Miss C. G. MANTEB	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. MCQUADE (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID	Housekeeper, New York Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. MCKAY (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES (Mrs. P. Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. MCCULLOCH (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)	At Home	Scotland.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL	Supt. P. & S. Hosp.	San Antonio, Texas.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCall	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau	Supt. Nurses, Paterson Hosp.	Paterson, N. J.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMurray	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir	Supt. T. S. French Hospital	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	District Nurse	Bernardsville, N. J.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	At Home	Denver, Col.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)	At Home	Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn	St. John's Church House	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Price	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss N. C. PUGSLEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. PEARSALL		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. POPE (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. PEET (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. PARSONS (Mrs. L. E. LaFetrá.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. PLUMB	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. PORTER (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. POST	Ass't Supt. Brooklyn Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss M. PALSER	Supt. Thrall Hosp.	Middletown, N. Y.
1901	Miss M. L. PECK	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. PAISLEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss I. PHYMISTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. QUAIFE	Supt. Touro In'y	New Orleans, La.
1880	Miss J. RITCHIE (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Foreign Missionary	India.
1882	Miss M. L. RORICK	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. RAYMOND (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. ROSS (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. REID (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. ROOT	Supt. Littauer Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. RUSSELL	Supt. Sloan Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1894	Miss E. ROBERTSON (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. ROBERTSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. RICHARDSON	At Home	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. ROBARTS		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. RYERSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. ROGERS	Supt. Brookl'n Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. RICHMOND	Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. RYKERT	Matron and Supt. Nurses, P. G. Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. REILLY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. RANKEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. ROWLAND	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. A. ROBINSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
03	Mrs. M. R. ROBINSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. REUTINGER	House Holy Comforter	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. ROUGH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss EMMA ROSE	At Home	Toronto, Canada.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond..	Hosp. Nurse, St. Luke's Hosp....	St. Louis, Mo.
1880	Miss I. Sutliffe.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe.....	At Home.....	South Norwalk, Conn.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart.....	At Home.....	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy.....	McCosh Infirmary...	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens.....	At Home.....	Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe.....		Cohoes, N. Y.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe.....	Private Nurse	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt..... (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		New York City.
1885	Miss M. F. Secord.....	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer.....	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider..... (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Siegel.....		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum..... (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley..... (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn.....	Superintendent of Nursing	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. Simpson.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie.....	Asst. Supt. Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Shalter.....	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel.....	Supt. of Nurses, Roosevelt Hosp.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders..... (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simonds..... (Mrs. Twiss.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden.....	At Home.....	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. States.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge....	Office Nurse.....	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville....	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith.....	Supt. Babies' Hosp..	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. Stannard..... (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home.....	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. Stanbury..... (Mrs. A. H. Busby.)	At Home.....	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe.....	Operative Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley.....	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva.....	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Night Supt. House Holy Comforter.	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. Swan	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. R. V. Esteil.)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. Twitchell	Supt. New Rochelle Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. A. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. Tucker		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. Thomas	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. Turner	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. Thomas (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. Tucker (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Thomson (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss F. Taylor	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. Thomson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. Tappen (Mrs. Lable.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. Tybjerg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Trigg	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. Thompson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. Tallatscheck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. Todd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. Van Vranken (Mrs A. Wright.)	At Home	Charlotteville, Va.
1881	Miss S. Von Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. Van Zeller	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. Van Wie (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)	House Mother	Grace Mission House, New York City.
1892	Miss A. Vedin	Physician	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS	Clerk	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Alleghany, Pa.
1905	Miss H. VAN METER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER	Private Nurse	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR	Supt. Training Sch'l, Gen. Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS	District Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD	School Nurse, St. Mary's Hall	Burlington, N. J.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS	At Home	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT	Private Nurse	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK		Died May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE	Private Nurse	New York Hospital.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD	In Charge Nurses' Settlement,	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT	Private Nurse	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON	Hospital Nurse	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm.	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW	School Teacher	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE	Parish Nurse, St. George's Deaconess House	New York.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR		Died July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. H. B. WILSEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)		Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	W. Hoboken, N. J.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN	District Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG	Supt. City Hospital	Watertown, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.

The Society of the New York Hospital

Annual Report

For the Year 1906

The Society of the New York Hospital.

ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year 1906.

GOVERNORS.

THEODORUS B. WOOLSEY, . . *President.*
HENRY W. DE FOREST, . . . *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS, . . . *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
JAMES O. SHELDON,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE G. DE WITT,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
HOWARD TOWNSEND,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
GEORGE L. RIVES,
EDWARD W. SHELDON,
JAMES T. WOODWARD.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, HOWARD TOWNSEND,

RICHARD TRIMBLE, GEORGE L. RIVES.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE L. RIVES, GEORGE G. DEWITT.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING, FORDHAM MORRIS,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH, CHARLES S. BROWN

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

CORNELIUS N. BLISS, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, HOWARD TOWNSEND.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE, GEORGE G. HAVEN,

EDWARD KING, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

EDWARD W. SHELDON.

ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, GEORGE G. DEWITT.

The President, Vice-President and Treasurer of the Board of Governors are *ex officio* members of all Committees.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.,
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M. D.
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.
HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.
FRANCIS H. MARKOE, M. D.
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.
ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D. . . . . *First Assistant.*
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D. *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D. . . . *Woman Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D. . . . . *Clinical and Laboratory Assistant.*

Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

KARL CONNELL, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Anaesthetists Private Patients' Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D. JAMES H. KENYON, M. D
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

Out-Patient Department.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.
} *Registrars.*

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.	*Principal.*
JAMES C. GREENWAY M. D.	"
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.	*Deputy.*
ROBERT H. ROSE, M. D.	"
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M. D.	"

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	*Principal.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	*Deputy.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.	"
EDWARD W. PINKHAM, M. D.	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D.	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.	"
MAXIMILLIAN LEWSON, M. D.	"
COLEN L. BEGG, M. D.	"
CLEVELAND FERRIS, M. D.	"
J. W. LYMAN, M. D.	"
CHARLES B. ADAMS, M. D.	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.	"
WALTER D. TRENWITH, M. D.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.	"
BENJAMIN S. BARRINGER, M. D.	"
E. S. JACKSON, M. D.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.	"
H. EICHHORN, M. D.	"
WILHELMINA M. TOMPKINS, M. D	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued.)

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON M. D.
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.
SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.
JOSEPH H. MANNING, M. D.
FRANK F. LYNE, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D.	*House Physician.*
FRED H. BARTLETT, M D.	*First Senior Assistant.*
ROLLIN HILLS, M. D.	*Second Senior Assistant.*
WILSON G. WOOD, M. D.	*Junior Assistant.*
WATERS F. BURROWS, M. D.	*House Surgeons.*
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D.	
GEORGE F. COTTLE, M. D.	*First Senior Assistants.*
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D.	
OTTO GOEHLE, M. D.	*Second Senior Assistants.*
NORMAN S. SHENSTONE, M. D.	
SAMUEL STEWART, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M. D.	

House Staff of the Private Patients Building.

ROBERT L. REID, M. D.	*House Physician and Surgeon.*
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D.	*Assistant.*

House Staff at House of Relief.

GEORGE A. MERRILL, M. D.	*House Physicians and Surgeons.*
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D.	
CHARLES T. LESLIE, M. D.	*Senior Assistants.*
MASON D. BRYANT M. D.	
HENRY BEEUWKES, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*
E. C. BURROWS, M. D.	

Members of Staff During 1906.

JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.	*House Physician, Hospital.*
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D.	*House Surgeons, Hospital.*
HAROLD LATHROP, M. D.	
THOMAS H. CHERRY, M. D.	*House Physicians and Surgeons House of Relief.*
CHARLES A. VANCE, M. D.	

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1906.

McLEOD C. WILSON, M. D.	July 1, 1906, continues in office

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.

GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).

THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).

HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.

LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).

REV FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.

FREDERIC H. GRANT . . . . . (Hospital).
SEWELL F. CANN . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.

ROBERT C. HOWARD . . . . . (Hospital).
ALBERT E. WILLIAMS . . . . . (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.

LOTTIE BUSHNELL.

Housekeeper.

KATHERINE MACDIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.

FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

Matron (House of Relief).

SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1906, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1906.

In conformity with the provisions of its Charter, granted by George III. of England, June 13, 1771, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, and the Private Patient Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at 67–69 Hudson Street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester county.

At a meeting of the Board of Governors held December 4, 1906, the Vice-President, Mr. Woolsey, presiding, announced the death of the President of the Society, Mr. Philip Schuyler. The Board adjourned out of respect to the memory of Mr. Schuyler after taking the following action:

> "The Board of Governors of the New York Hospital with deepest sorrow record the sudden death of their beloved President, Philip Schuyler, for twenty-eight years a Governor of the Institution and devoted to its interests.

"During his long service as Governor there was not a department of the Hospital with the details of which Mr. Schuyler was not personally familiar. His devotion to everything which concerned its interests; his patient investigation of every detail of its management; his wise and prudent counsels as to the course proper to be pursued in protecting those interests and in perfecting its work, render his loss truly an irreparable one.

"Ever courteous, considerate and just in his rulings as Presiding Officer of the Board, during the brief period when he filled that office his charming personality justly won for him not only the confidence of the Board but the deep and lasting affection of every Governor who was his colleague. Called suddenly away from this world after a long career of patriotism to his country, devotion to his family, interest in works of charity and mercy, coupled with an unselfishness as rare as it was conspicuous, he has left a record worthy of emulation and a bright example to others of earnest work accomplished and of a life-long devotion to the sick, the suffering and the dying.

"His colleagues on the Board place upon record this imperfect tribute to his memory, coupled with their heartfelt sympathy for his bereaved family in their great affliction."

The resignation of Miss Goodrich, as Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses, was presented at the meeting of the Board of Governors held December 11, 1906. The resignation was accepted and the following action taken:

"Miss Goodrich has been at the head of the Training School of this Hospital for some five years. Her untiring devotion to the interests of the nurses, her intelligent administration of the department, her loyalty to the Hospital, the high standard of excellence which she has developed among the members of the Training School, have won for her the respect and affectionate regard of all connected with the Hospital."

Miss Bushnell, the First Assistant of Miss Goodrich, is in charge of the School until Miss Goodrich's successor is appointed.

THEODORUS BAILEY WOOLSEY,
President.

HENRY W. CRANE,
Secretary.

NEW YORK, *March* 5, 1907.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts, for the

Receipts:

Balance cash on hand January 1, 1906	$137,313 82
On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments	371,447 25
One year's income from John C. Green Memorial Fund	7,242 26
One year's income from Wm. H. Fogg Memorial Fund	800 00
Rents, ground rents and income from other investments	261,496 72
Bonds and mortgages paid off	70,000 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investments	90,000 00
On account legacies	81,036 00
Endowed beds, annual	300 00
Donations, etc.	322 18
	$1,019,958 23

The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and

New York, *January* 30, 1907.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and
year 1906, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	$550,989 44
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account	39,462 50
Loans on Bonds and Mortgages, Investment Account	150,000 00
Certificates of Deposit for temporary investment.	110,000 00
On account of Alterations, Additions and Equipment to Operating Theatre and Sterilizing Room, New York Hospital	47,298 05
On account Administration Building extension, Bloomingdale, White Plains	11,521 65
On account new stable at House of Relief	1,000 00
Legal Services, Incidentals, etc	15,229 80
City Taxes and Insurance	10,587 43
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1906	83,869 36
	$1,019,958 23

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

find them correct.

H. H. CAMMANN,
W. P. BROWN,
RICHARD TRIMBLE, } Committee.

Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

January 25, 1907.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1906.

Administration Expenses.

Salaries, officers and clerks	$21,310 98		
Office expenses	636 77		
Stationery, printing and postage	2,264 74		
Telephone and telegraph	1,794 68		
Miscellaneous	45 30		
			$26,052 47

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

Salaries and Wages:			
Physicians	$3,000 00		
Supt. of nurses, assistants and instructors	4,889 06		
Nurses	9,777 87		
Special nurses	578 66		
Orderlies	7,194 75		
Ward employees	1,680 00		
		$27,120 84	
Equipment for Nurses:			
Uniforms	$1,384 81		
Books	335 85		
Instruments	15 61		
		1,736 27	
Medical and Surgical Supplies::			
Apparatus and instruments	$1,520 98		
Medical and surgical supplies	16,922 25		
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc	925 69		
		19,368 92	
Dispensary:			
Salaries and Labor	$3,116 56		
Supplies	3,920 06		
		7,036 62	
			55,262 1

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

Ambulance:	Labor	$806 20		
	Supplies	2,796 47		
			$3,602 67	
Pathological Laboratory:	Salaries and labor	$4,917 46		
	Supplies	1,337 64		
			6,255 10	
Housekeeping:	Labor	$14,629 46		
	Supplies	11,835 85		
			26,465 31	
Carried forward			$36,323 08	$81,314 62

Brought forward				$36,323 08	$81,314 62
KITCHENS:	Labor		$3,170 53		
	Supplies		1,266 36		
				4,437 36	
LAUNDRY:	Labor		$4,212 66		
	Supplies		1,499 87		
				5,712 53	
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:					
Labor			$2,357 01		
Provisions:					
Bread		$2,615 84			
Milk and cream		8,051 25			
Groceries		7,757 55			
Butter and eggs		11,631 68			
Fruits and vegetables		8,953 94			
Meat, poultry and fish		25,941 25			
			64,951 51		
				67,308 52	
					113,781 49

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

Electric lighting	$417 64	
Fuel, oil and waste	15,366 69	
Gas	1,143 30	
*Ice	1,425 57	
Insurance	135 00	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings	6,707 88	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	10,361 18	
Plumbing and steam fitting	1,325 37	
Photography	1,191 76	
Miscellaneous	984 00	
		39,058 39
Total operating expenses		$234,154 50

* Refrigerating plant.

STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1906.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

Patients in Hospital First of Year:		
In Medical Wards, Male	31	
Female	24	
		55
In Surgical Wards, Male	48	
Female	34	
		82
In Private Rooms, Male	12	
Female	7	
		19
Total		156
Patients Admitted During Year:		
To Medical Wards, Male	1198	
Female	523	
To Surgical Wards, Male	5732	
Female	1624	
To Private Rooms, Male	137	
Female	173	
Total		9387
Total Patients Treated in Hospital Wards and Private Rooms During Year:		
Male	7158	
Female	2385	
		9543
Patients Discharged During Year:		
Cured		1924
Improved		6836
Unimproved		108
Transferred to other institutions		82
Died		427
Total		9377
Patients in Hospital End of Year:		
In Medical Wards, Male	45	
Female	26	
		71
In Surgical Wards, Male	42	
Female	33	
		75
In Private Rooms, Male	7	
Female	13	
		20
Total		166

TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:

Free Ward	45,302
Endowed Bed	407
Pay Ward	22,101
Private Room	6,703
Total	74,513

PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days	.63+
Endowed Bed Days	.01
Pay Ward Days	.27
Private Room Days	09

AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward	98
Endowed Bed	2
Pay Ward	60
Private Room	18
Total	178

Average Time per Patient in Hospital Wards	15+
Daily average cost per private room patient	$5.07+
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.63+

Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male	0	
Female	0	
		0
Patients admitted during year, Male	5,003	
Female	862	
		5,865
Total patients treated during year, Male	5,003	
Female	862	
		5,865

Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year	13,066	
Visits made to dispensary during year	57,467	
Average visits per day		195+

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year	3,755
Average calls per day	10+
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon	2,060
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions	1,733

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	24,199
Average patients per day in all departments	383
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	261
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	39

The highest daily census during the year was 222; the lowest 147.

Receipts from private patients for rates	$42,674 77
" " " " " nurses' board	4,926 00
" " " " " special nurses	14,591 30
" " " " " professional fees	3,886 00
" " ward patients	22,101 00
" " out-patients	7,790 65
" " X-Ray treatment	123 00

The total cost of maintenance of ward patients was $179,004.76, showing an excess of cost over receipts of $156,903.76.

The work for the year at the House of Relief is presented in the report of the Physician and Surgeon in charge. A comparison of the statistics at the two institutions with those of the preceding year shows the following:

At the Hospital,	
Increase in number of patients	1,242
Increase in hospital days	2,026
Increase of private patients	34
Increase of hospital days in private rooms	153
Increase of ambulance calls	361
At the House of Relief,	
Increase in ward patients	64
Increase in hospital days	240
Increase of ambulance calls	331
Decrease of out-patients	1,084

The demand on the Ambulance Department has increased over that of former years, the average of daily calls exceeding 10. High praise is due to the Ambulance Surgeons who, in addition to their other arduous Hospital work, have responded to these calls at all hours of the day and night with fidelity and patience, very often under most trying circumstances. 3755 calls were received at the Hospital, which resulted as follows:

Brought to Hospital	2,060
Treated and left at place of call	838
Transferred to home, precinct or other hospital	837
Dead on arrival	143
Nothing found at place of call	71
	3,949

Through the courtesy of the Commissioner of Police an order has been issued to the Police Force discontinuing the custom which has prevailed for many years of summoning the ambulance to persons already dead to obtain an official declaration of the fact.

The Out-Patient Departments both of the Hospital and House of Relief continued their useful and active work during the year. That of the Hospital extended relief to 13,066 individuals who made 57,467 visits. The number of prescriptions issued was 41,382. The increase over last year was 2,114 more patients, 6,357 more visits, and 5,950 more prescriptions. The total number of individuals cared for by the two institutions was 566 greater than the previous year. They were distributed as follows:

At the Hospital	24,199
At the House of Relief	35,567
Total	59,776

60 per cent of the patients in the wards of the Hospital received treatment free of charge. At the House of Relief 90 per cent. were free. Of the total treated in the Out-Patient Departments of the two institutions, those who paid did so at the rate of 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

Thus the year brought the same large volume of gratuitous relief to the indigent sick and injured which has characterized the work of the Hospital during the many years of its existence.

The work in the X-Ray Department, under the able management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, was maintained actively during the year, and proved an aid to diagnosis of great value. 1268 radiographs were taken, and prints made of all the important cases. These prints form a part of the histories of the cases, and are permanently bound with them.

The importance of the Fresh Air work was again abundantly established by the benefit derived by convalescent patients who were discharged from the Hospital, as not being in need of further medical treatment, but who were not able to return immediately to work, and who were sent for a period of rest and recuperation to the Convalescent Cottages at Bloomingdale, White Plains. The cottages were open from May to October, and during this period, received 124 men and 67 women; the aggregate of days during the season was 2,730.

Again patients from the Children's Ward were sent to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I., and our thanks are

due and cheerfully given to the managers of that institution for favors extended in this direction.

Also the weekly rides through the park by convalescent patients were continued, and the Christmas season was duly celebrated by decorating the house with greens and holding a Christmas tree entertainment in the Children's Ward on Christmas Eve. We are grateful to the members of your Board whose continued generosity has made this possible for so many years.

The work of reconstructing the old Operating Theatre was begun and pushed to completion during the year. This was done by a special Building Committee of your Board, who worked in conjunction with a Special Committee of the Medical Board, consisting of Dr. F. W. Murray and Dr. F. Hartley. The result is entirely satisfactory. The new Operating Theatre is not only very attractive in appearance, but is equipped with all modern appliances. Its annexes include the usual Etherizing Rooms and also Recovery Rooms for male and female patients, a Surgeons' Dressing Room, a commodious working room for the nurses, and a large sterilizing room capable of preparing all the sterilized dressings required by the entire Hospital, including the Operating Theatres.

The year was saddened by the sudden death of Mr. Philip Schuyler, President of the Hospital, which occurred on November 29th. Due recognition of this sad event has already been made by your Board, but it may be permitted me to voice the sentiment of the Hospital Staff in an expression of sincere sorrow at his loss and of profound respect for his memory. His uniform kindliness of manner and his frank, hearty words of cheer and approval on the occasions of his visits to the Hospital will always be cherished amongst the pleasantest memories of our Hospital life.

Another loss has been sustained by the resignation of Miss Annie W. Goodrich, Superintendent of the Training School. After a service of nearly five years in the management of the school Miss Goodrich retires to enter a larger field of work of the same character. She carries with her the respect and good wishes of all her official associates. Her successor has not yet been appointed.

I beg to express my appreciation of the confidence and support continued to me by your Honorable Board, and of the cordial co-operation of all my official associates in the conduct of the Hospital business during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,

Superintendent.

Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.— The work of the hospital in 1906 shows an increase in all departments over that of the preceding year.

	1906.	1905.
Patients admitted to wards	9,367	8,196
Out-patients	13,066	10,952
Ambulance calls	3,755	3,394

The exceptional prevalence of cerebro spinal meningitis noted in 1905 (84 cases) did not appear in 1906 (24 cases), and the cases of typhoid numbered only 92 as against 113 in 1905. On the other hand, there were 142 cases of pneumonia as against 108 in 1905.

The work of the Pathological Department shows a notable increase in the examinations made in aid of the clinical work of the hospital, especially in bacteriological, blood, and fecal investigations, by which it has aided materially in the treatment of the patients. It is to be regretted that while the number of deaths has been about the same as in 1905, yet the percentage of autopsies has fallen from 30.6 to 25, and at the House of Relief from 47.7 to 28.9.

The ventilation of the Children's Ward has been improved by the changes and additions recently made, and, with the aid of an opened window at the end of the ward, is adequate under ordinary conditions.

In inclement weather, when the window may not be kept open, and when the ward is exceptionally full, its inadequacy is still unpleasantly apparent.

The open space adjoining the roof of the Administration Building has been freely used to give the patients, especially the children, the advantage of spending part of the time in the open air. Its usefulness could be much increased by enclosing a portion of the space with glass and heating it. The latter could probably be done without much difficulty by making connection with the heating apparatus of the building. Several hospitals in the city have made elaborate provision for this open-air treatment which is attracting considerable attention

at present and apparently gaining in favor. It is desirable that our own facilities in this matter should be increased.

We note with great regret the loss of our Superintendent of the Training School, Miss Goodrich, who resigned in order to enter upon a larger and important work in connection with the Allied Hospitals. Her exceptional intelligence and faithfulness gained for her the full confidence, respect and admiration of all. Our Training School, which for more than twenty-five years has been under the charge of two such leaders as Miss Sutliffe and Miss Goodrich, has developed a character and accumulated a fund of traditions and principles which should long be productive of the greatest good.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
President.

LEWIS A. CONNER,
Secretary.

Annual Report of the Pathological Department.

I have the honor to submit to the Cabinet Committee the following report for the year 1906:

The work of the department may be briefly summarized as follows:

NUMBER OF POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

		1906.	1905.
New York Hospital	109		
Hudson Street "	103		
		212	275
Number of Bact. Exams		597	.....
" " Hist. "		.....	.....
Tumors, etc	594		
Tubes (Fallopian)	119		
Appendices	160		
		873	885
" " Haemoglobin estimations		1500	1500
" " Red cell counts		165	250
" " White cell counts		3400	2000
" " Differential counts		2000	1700
" " Malaria examinations		110	130
" " Widal "		735	540
" " Stomach analysis		150	150
" " Sputum examinations		900	890
" " Urine analysis		10500	10500
" " Faeces examinations		1500	250
" " Chest fluid examinations		200	150
" " Abdominal fluid examinations		40	50
" " Milk analysis		30	0
" " Nitrogen partition determinations		50	0

TABLE INDICATING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS, NUMBER OF CORONER'S CASES AND NUMBER OF AUTOPSIES FOR 1906 COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING YEAR.

	NEW YORK HOSPITAL.		HUDSON STREET HOSPITAL.	
	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.
Total number of deaths	435	483	328	266
" " " autopsies	109 (25.1%)	148 (30.6%)	103 (28.9%)	127 (47.7%)
Number of coroner's cases	82	73	146	123
" " " autopsies	36 (43.9%)	44 (60.3%)	47 (32.2%)	67 (54.4%)
" " Hospital cases	353	407	182	112
" " autopsies (consent)	73 (20.7%)	101 (24.75%)	17 (9.34%)	29 (25.8%)
Autopsies on friendless	0	3	30	31

Compared with the preceding year there has been a very considerable falling off in the number of post-mortem examinations although the number of deaths was approximately the same. This may be due in part to the fact that during the summer months certain alterations were made in the post-mortem room at the Hudson Street Hospital which precluded the preservation of unclaimed bodies and in part to circumstances over which we have no control. The percentage of autopsies granted by the coroners' physicians is approximately 20% lower than in the preceding year.

Although this diminution in the autopsy material is to be regretted, the small number of cases received for autopsy rendered possible more detailed examination of the bodies than has hitherto been attempted. With few exceptions post-mortem blood cultures have been taken in all the New York Hospital cases which were autopsied and much valuable information thus obtained. A detailed bacteriological examination was undertaken in all cases where such an examination was indicated. Up to the present time similar investigations have not been feasible in the Hudson Street Hospital cases owing largely to the difficulties surrounding the transportation of suitable culture media for this purpose. An attempt will be made in the near future to institute similar proceedings in this branch of the Hospital.

Numerous bacteriological examinations of the nose and throat not included in the above table were made and represented a continuation of the meningitis investigations begun in 1904.

Concerning the histological examinations, I desire to call your attention to the large number of appendices and fallopian tubes included in the above table. The amount of time and labor which such examinations entail is considerably greater than would appear from the figures mentioned, since in almost every instance four separate microscopic examinations are necessary principally for the sake of completing the records. A gross examination of these organs usually suffices to establish a diagnosis and the histologic changes are so well known that little is to be gained by a routine microscopical examination. I would therefore recommend a discontinuation of such microscopical investigations unless the gross appearances or the findings at operation or the clinical features of the case suggest the desirability of such an examination.

Such a change in the policy of the department would curtail the routine work to some extent and would allow some time for the investigation of problems more profitable to all concerned.

In support of this recommendation I may cite the following figures. During the past ten years this department has examined 1,155 appendices with the following results:

One thousand one hundred and forty-five specimens showed non-specific inflammatory lesions.

Six specimens showed tubercular lesions. Only one of these would have escaped notice if a microscopic examination had not been made.

One specimen showed congenital defects, visible in the gross.

Three specimens showed tumor process.

During the same period 937 Fallopian tubes were examined.

Eight hundred and twenty-five of these showed non-specific inflammatory lesions.

Eighty-three were cases of ectopic gestation, which are of sufficient interest to deserve a microscopic investigation in every instance.

Twenty-nine were instances of tuberculous salpingitis of which 16 were recognized in the gross.

Eight presented peculiarities which would have led to a microscopic investigation, whereas five, so far as I am able to judge from the microscopic appearances recorded, might have escaped notice.

The expenses of the department may be summarized as follows:

	Path. Dept.		Clin. Path.	
	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.
Salaries	$3,408 76	$3,360 00	$1,432 50	$750 00
Apparatus and glassware	523 68	107 55	421 94	376 97
Chemicals	89 11	28 57	95 80	74 95
Alcohol	47 25	22 50	.....	.....
Formalin	30 60	20 20	.....	.....
Printing and stationery	16 12	16 60	3 86	7 38
Books	.....	.....	14 95	16 00
Guinea pigs and rabbits	26 35	13 85	.....	6 00
Instruments and repairs	39 66	5 41	.....	.....
Sundries, gauze, cotton, gloves, etc	66 65	53 05	37 87	35 29
	$4,248 18	$3,627 73	$2,006 92	$1,266 59

Total expenses 1906	$6,255 10
" " 1905	4,894 32
	$1,360 78

The current expenses of the department are approximately the same as in the preceding year, with the exception of the salaries. Approximately $425.00 were expended for material received in the preceding year and not included in the statement for that year. The remaining difference is wholly covered by the cost of permanent additions to the equipment of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM ELSER,
Pathologist.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

NEW YORK HOSPITAL

TO THE

Medical Board

FOR THE

Year ending December 31

1906

In-Patients—Medical.

Diagnosis.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital
Constitutional Diseases.							
Arthritis deformans	1	1	..	2	..	..	64
Diabetes mellitus	3	3	..	6	..	..	141
Gout, acute	5	1	5	1	..	..	132
" chronic	2	2	..	2	2	..	50
Lumbago	6	..	2	4	..	..	16
Malnutrition	1	..	1	..	..	..	50
Marasmus	3	1	..	1	..	3	20
Rheumatism, chronic	6	5	6	5	..	..	169
" muscular	6	2	2	6	..	..	34
Scorbutus	3	..	2	1	..	..	82
Rachitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	32
Specific Infectious Diseases.							
Cerebrospinal meningitis	10	14	3	3	..	18	700
Diphtheria	1	2	..	2	1	..	5
Gonorrheal arthritis	10	2	..	12	..	..	487
Influenza	13	6	14	5	..	..	144
Malarial fever, estivo-autumnal	7	..	6	1	..	..	83
" " tertian	23	4	22	4	1	..	249
Measles	1	4	3	1	1	..	71
Mumps	1	4	5	..	..	..	44
Paratyphoid fever	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Pneumonia, lobar	112	30	110	4	..	28	2638
Rheumatism, acute articular	16	9	20	5	..	..	527
" subacute articular	30	10	26	14	..	..	418
Scarlet fever	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Syphilis, congenital	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
" tertiary	2	2	3	1	..	..	67
Tuberculosis, acute miliary	2	..	..	..	..	2	9
" pulmonary	28	19	34	8	..	5	758
Typhoid fever	63	29	81	3	..	8	3827
Weil's disease	1	..	..	..	..	1	23
Whooping cough	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.							
Addison's disease	2	..	..	1	..	1	34
Anemia, pernicious	2	3	..	4	..	1	313
" splenic	1	1	..	1	1	..	97
" Von Jaksch's	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
Chlorosis	..	2	1	1	..	..	37
Goitre	..	2	..	1	1	..	27
" exophthalmic	..	1	..	1	..	..	22
Hemoglobinuria	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
Hemophilia	1	..	..	1	..	..	12

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Blood & Ductless Glands—*Con.:*							
Hodgkin's disease	2	..	..	2	..	..	27
Leukemia, chronic lymphatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" " spleno-myelogenous	5	..	..	4	..	1	61
Peliosis rheumatica	2	..	1	1	..	..	62
Purpura, Henoch's	..	1	..	..	..	1	30
Diseases of the Circulatory System.							
Diseases of the Pericardium:							
Pericarditis	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
Diseases of the Heart:							
Dilatation of the heart	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" and hypertrophy of the heart	12	4	..	4	2	10	102
" of the heart and vascular hypoplasia	1	..	..	..	..	1	50
Endocarditis, acute	4	2	1	3	..	2	143
" chronic	50	35	..	63	3	19	1924
" malignant	4	1	..	..	1	4	92
Myocarditis, chronic	17	8	..	18	..	7	380
Neurosis of the Heart:							
Syncope	18	13	2	24	..	..	32
Diseases of the Vessels:							
Aneurism of the aorta	9	1	..	6	..	4	378
Arteriosclerosis	5	..	..	4	1	..	72
Thrombosis and embolism of pulmonary artery	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Diseases of the Cutaneous System.							
Dermatitis herpetiformis	1	1	1	..	..	1	7
Erythema, nodosum	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Herpes zoster	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Urticaria	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Diseases of the Digestive System.							
Diseases of the Mouth:							
Gingivitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	11
Diseases of the Pharynx:							
Pharyngitis, acute	2	2	2	2	..	..	12
Diseases of the Tonsils:							
Peritonsillar abscess	2	1	3	..	..	..	17
Tonsilitis, acute follicular	5	2	4	3	..	..	33
" chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
" suppurative	6	1	5	2	..	..	39

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of Esophagus and Stomach:							
Carcinoma of esophagus	2	..	..	..	1	1	75
" " stomach	4	1	..	1	2	2	177
Dilation " "	1	..	..	1	..	..	23
Dyspepsia, nervous	3	..	1	2	..	..	26
Gastralgia	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Gastritis, acute	13	5	4	14	..	..	60
" alcholic	23	5	9	19	..	..	191
" chronic	1	6	4	3	..	..	189
" subacute	1	1	..	2	..	..	15
Hyperchlorhydria	1	1	2	..	..	..	31
Indigestion	5	..	..	5	..	..	5
Ulcer of stomach	7	8	7	6	1	1	363
Diseases of Stomach and Intestines:							
Gastro-duodenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Gastro-enteritis	44	17	16	26	1	18	888
" " alcoholic	..	1	..	1	..	..	9
Diseases of Intestines:							
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	1	..	..	1	..	..	4
" subacute	1	..	..	..	..	1	69
Appendicular abscess, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Carcinoma of colon	1	..	..	..	..	1	69
Colic, intestinal	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Colitis	2	5	3	4	..	..	96
Constipation	11	5	2	14	..	..	51
Diarrhea	4	1	5	..	..	..	5
Dysentery	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Enteritis	5	3	2	5	..	1	66
Entero-colitis	4	3	2	2	..	3	96
Enteroptosis	..	2	..	2	..	..	40
Ileo-colitis, acute	2	3	4	..	..	1	109
Indigestion, intestinal	8	3	5	5	..	1	88
Diseases of the Liver and Gall Bladder:							
Abscess of liver	1	..	..	1	..	..	35
Cholelithiasis	3	1	1	2	..	1	73
Cirrhosis of liver	16	3	..	11	1	7	367
" (hypertrophic)	..	1	..	1	..	..	61
Jaundice, catarrhal	2	..	..	2	..	..	129
Diseases of the Peritoneum:							
Carcinoma of peritoneum	1	..	..	..	1	..	13

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Digestive System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of the Peritoneum—Continued:							
Endothelioma of omentum	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Idiopathic retroperitoneal hemorrhage	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Peritonitis, acute suppurative	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" " tuberculous	6	1	..	4	..	3	195
Diseases of the Ear.							
Otitis media, acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Diseases of the Female Generative System.							
Carcinoma of uterus	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
Endometritis, acute	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Salpingitis, "	..	1	..	1	..	..	25
Diseases of the Nervous System.							
Diseases of the Brain:							
Cerebral hemorrhage	14	2	1	4	..	11	189
" syphilis	2	..	..	..	1	1	4
" thrombosis	4	3	..	3	..	4	209
" " and embolism	1	..	..	1	..	..	38
" pachymeningitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Cerebro-angio-spasm	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
Concussion of brain	1	1	2	..	..	..	34
Gumma of brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	56
Menengitis, tuberculous	3	1	..	..	..	4	20
Oedema of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	5
Pachymeningitis hemorrhagica	1	1	..	..	..	2	28
Tumor of the brain	4	..	..	..	3	1	56
Diseases of the Peripheral Nerves:							
Neuritis, alcoholic	4	3	1	5	1	..	145
Sciatica	6	4	2	8	..	..	132
Diseases of the Spinal Cord:							
Anterior poliomyelitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	119
Gumma of spine	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
Hemorrhage into cord	1	..	..	1	..	..	61
Locomotor ataxia	3	..	..	2	1	..	49
Myelitis, transverse	2	..	..	1	..	1	37
New growth of vertebral column	1	..	..	1	..	..	66
Paraplegia spastic	1	1	..	2	..	..	33
Sarcoma of spine	1	..	..	..	1	..	328
Functional and General Diseases:							
Aphasia and agraphia, transient	1	..	1	..	..	..	5

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Nervous System—*Continued:*							
Functional and General Diseases—Continued:							
Caisson disease	9	..	5	1	..	3	51
Cephalalgia	2	..	.	2	..	..	2
Chorea, acute	1	2	1	2	..	..	103
Epilepsy	66	19	1	84	..	..	118
Hysteria	10	26	..	35	1	..	55
Myasthenia gravis	1	..	..	..	..	1	27
Neuralgia	3	2	3	2	..		13
" facial	1	1	1	..	1	..	25
" supraorbital	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
Neurasthenia	9	20	2	26	1	..	250
Paralysis agitans	2	..	..	2	..	..	68
Tetany	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
Mental Diseases:							
Dementia	2	1	..	2	1	.	3
General paresis	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
Hypochondriasis	1	.	..	1	..	.	10
Paranoia	1	.	..	1	..	..	1
Diseases of the Respiratory System.							
Diseases of the Nose:							
Coryza	2		..	2	..	.	2
Epistaxis	1	1	1	1	..	..	8
Diseases of the Larynx and Trachea:							
Laryngitis	2	4	1	5	..	..	18
Tracheal stenosis	1	..	..	..	..	1	52
Diseases of the Lungs:							
Asthma	8	4	3	9	..	..	99
Bronchitis, acute	17	7	15	9		..	198
" " purulent	1	..	1	.	..	..	24
" chronic	8	1	2	7	..	..	112
" subacute	..	1	1	..	.	..	9
Broncho-pneumonia	19	14	14	7	2	10	539
Congestion of lungs	1	..	..	1	.	..	13
Fibrosis, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
Hemoptysis	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Pneumonia, aspiration	..	1	1	..	..	.	23
" central	1	..	1	..	..	.	15
" interstitial chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	37

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Diseases of the Respiratory System—*Continued:*							
Diseases of the Pleura:							
Carcinoma of pleura	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Pleurisy, diaphramatic	..	1	1	..	..	..	44
" dry	30	12	18	23	..	..	430
" with effusion	23	9	21	11	..	..	728
Pleurodynia	2	..	1	1	..	..	3
Pneumothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..	10
Diseases of the Urinary System.							
Cystitis, acute	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
Hematuria	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Nephritis, acute	6	6	5	3	..	4	319
" chronic	63	20	4	51	3	25	1720
Nephrolithiasis	4	..	..	4	..	..	31
Pyelitis, subacute	..	1	..	1	..	..	23
Tuberculosis of kidney	1	1	..	2	..	..	29
Uraemia	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Poisonings.							
Alcoholism	83	32	5	109	1	..	192
Arsenic	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Benzene	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bronze	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Cocaine	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
Illuminating gas	12	5	6	6	..	5	55
Ivy	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Kerosene	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lead	4	..	1	2	1	..	46
Morphine	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Opium	1	.	..	1	..	..	1
Oxalic acid	2	..	1	1	..	..	7
Phenol	1	2	2	..	..	1	20
Stramonium	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Strychnine	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wood alcohol	3	..	2	1	..	..	4
Miscellaneous.							
Abortion	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Adenitis, tuberculous	1	1	..	2	..	..	19
Arthritis, chronic	1	1	..	2	..	..	24
" septic	2	..	1	1	..	..	7
" tubercular	5	..	..	5	..	..	107
Asphyxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma, recurrent	1	..	..	..	..	1	1

In-Patients—Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital
Miscellaneous—*Continued:*							
Carcinoma, pelvic	..	1	..		1	..	27
Cellulitis	2	..	..	2	..	..	33
Coma with jaundice	..	1	..	..	..	1	4
Elephantiasis	..	1	..	1	..	..	18
Exposure	..	1	..	1	..	.	1
Febricula	6	1	6	1	..	..	47
Fracture of skull	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Insolation	16	2	1	15	..	2	33
Insomnia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal parasites	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Labor	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Lipomata of neck	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Lymphosarcoma of mediastinum	2	..	..	..	..	2	82
Malingering	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Necrosis of rib	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Normal health	2	..	1	1	..	..	2
Orchitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
Starvation	1	..	..	1	.	..	1
Submersion	5	..	..	5	..	..	13
Toxaemia of pregnancy	..	3	1	2	..	..	282
Trichiniasis	2	1	2	1	..	..	68
Vertigo	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
Vomiting of pregnancy	..	2	1	1	..	..	77
Totals	1237	553	586	913	42	249	26966

In-Patients—Surgical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
General Injuries.							
Burns	13	8	5	12	..	4	400
Contusions, wounds and sprains	123	27	11	138	1	..	342
Fractures, multiple	1	1	2	..	..	..	40
Shock	4	3	..	6	..	1	17
Local Injuries.							
Injuries of the Head, Face and Neck:							
Burns	13	5	1	17	..	..	39
Concussion of the brain	26	3	7	22	..	..	181
Contusions, wounds and sprains	1304	214	8	1499	11	..	1902
Dislocation of jaw	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	47	21	..	68	..	..	94
Fracture of cervical vertebra	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" frontal bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" inferior maxillary	7	2	..	9	..	..	73
" " and superior maxillaries	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" malar bone	2	..	..	2	..	..	12
" nose	22	1	2	21	..	..	52
" " and malar bone	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" skull	16	1	5	5	..	7	149
" " base	24	6	14	..	3	13	189
" " compound	7	..	4	2	1	..	78
" superior maxillary, compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" teeth	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Laceration of brain	1	..	1	..	..	..	24
Ruptured ear drums	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Wounds, gunshot	7	1	..	6	1	1	25
Injuries of the Upper Extremities:							17
Amputation of finger, traumatic	14	2	..	16	..	..	17
Burns	65	9	1	73	..	..	87
Contracture of fingers	1	..	1	..	..	..	25
Contusions, wounds and sprains	1765	265	6	2023	1	..	2130
Dislocation of clavicle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" elbow	7	2	..	9	..	..	16
" finger	8	2	..	10	..	..	13
" shoulder	27	6	2	31	..	..	43
" thumb	8	1	..	9	..	..	9
" wrist	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	54	36	..	88	2	..	90
Fracture of carpal bones	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" clavicle	28	4	1	31	..	..	54
" " humerus and olecranon	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
" Colles'	46	15	1	60	..	..	90

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of the Upper Extremities—Continued:							
Fracture, Colles', compound	2	..	..	2	..	..	92
" of finger	25	1	..	26	..	..	26
" humerus	31	4	2	31	1	1	128
" " compound	5	..	2	2	..	1	55
" " internal condyle	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" olecranon	8	..	1	7	..	..	27
" metacarpals	11	4	..	15	..	..	15
" radius	9	1	..	10	..	..	16
" " and ulna	12	1	..	13	..	..	58
" scapula	3	1	..	4	..	..	4
" thumb	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" ulna	1	5	1	5	..	..	50
Wounds, gunshot	25	1	1	25	..	..	31
Injuries of Lower Extremities:							
Burns	11	2	1	10	..	2	84
Contusions, wounds and sprains	668	63	15	716	..	..	1079
Dislocation of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" astragalus	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
" hip	1	1	1	1	..	..	120
" knee	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" meniscus, knee joint	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
" patella	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" toe	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	18	10	2	26	..	..	56
Fracture and dislocation of astragalus	1	..	..	..	1	..	4
" " " os calcis	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
Fracture of ankle	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	56
" femur	21	9	16	11	1	2	1140
" " compound	2	..	2	..	..	..	275
" fibula	7	..	..	7	..	..	11
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	..	11
" foot, multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" ilium	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" metatarsals	2	..	..	2	..	..	3
" os calcis	4	..	..	4	..	..	54
" patella	10	4	8	6	..	..	297
" (Pott's)	26	8	1	32	..	1	210
" of tarsal bones	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" tibia	6	1	2	5	..	..	151
" " compound	1	1	..	2	..	..	141
" " and fibula	12	3	4	11	..	..	422

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*							
Injuries of Lower Extremities—Continued:							
Fracture of tibia and fibula, compound	8	1	5	3	1	..	427
" " " with malignant oedema	1	..	1	..	..	..	92
" toe	18	..	..	18	..	..	26
Rupture of patellar tendon	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Wounds, gunshot	12	..	5	6	1	..	82
Injuries of the Abdomen and Pelvis:							
Burns	2	1	..	3	..	..	3
Contusions, wounds and sprains	23	7	8	22	..	..	102
Dressing	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Foreign bodies	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Fracture of pelvis	3	..	1	..	..	2	69
" " compound	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Laceration of cervix	..	8	5	1	2	..	81
" " and perinaeum	..	9	7	..	2	..	169
" hymen	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
" kidney	2	..	2	..	..	..	48
" penis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
" perinaeum	1	18	10	5	4	..	276
Orchitis, traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Perforations of stomach, liver and intestines	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rupture of bladder, extra peritoneal	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" duodenum, pancreas and kidney	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" intestines	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" liver	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
" stomach	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" urethra	4	..	2	1	..	1	41
Stricture of urethra, traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Wounds, gunshot	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
" of intestines, stab	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
Injuries of the Chest and Back:							
Burns	1	3	1	3	..	..	28
Contusions, wounds and sprains	93	15	6	102	..	..	217
Dislocation of costal cartilage	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
Fracture of ribs	35	1	8	27	..	1	127
" " and sternum	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" spine	3	..	2	..	..	1	17
Wound, gunshot	7	2	2	6	1	..	101
" (of cord) stab	1	..	1	..	..	..	56
Surgical Diseases.							
Abortion	..	13	12	1	..	..	136
Abscess, abdominal	..	1	..	..	..	1	9

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Abscess, alveolar	4	2	..	6	..	..	31
" of ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	25
" brain	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
" breast	1	7	4	4	..	..	145
" cerebellum	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
" groin	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" hip	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" iliac	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" inguinal	2	..	2	..	..	..	38
" ischio-rectal	14	10	13	10	..	1	382
" of jaw	..	2	2	..	..	..	23
" liver	1	1	1	..	..	1	84
" mastoid	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
" miscellaneous	16	9	6	18	1	..	134
" of neck	7	6	7	6	..	..	145
" ovarian	..	1	1	..	..	..	24
" pelvic	1	6	4	2	..	1	126
" perinephritic	1	..	1	..	..	.	14
" peritoneal	1	1	1	1	..	..	110
" peritonsillar	2	1	1	2	..	..	13
" of prostate	2	..	1	1	..	..	32
" psoas	5	1	1	5	..	..	214
" pulmonary	..	1	..	..	..	1	3
" of rectus sheath	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
" retroperitoneal	1	..	1	..	..	..	32
" retropharangeal	..	1	..	1	..	..	7
" subphrenic	1	..	..	..	..	1	22
" of thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" tubercular of elbow	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
" " shin	1	..	1	..	..	..	11
" of tunica vaginalis	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" vulvo-vaginal	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Actinomycosis	1	..	..	..	..	1	127
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
" fibroma of breast	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
" myo-fibroma of ovary	..	1	..	1	..	..	19
Adenoids	4	1	3	2	..	..	59
Adhesions, intestinal	..	2	1	1	..	..	30
" peritoneal	..	1	1	..	..	..	23
" " post-operative	1	4	4	1	..	..	138
" pyloric	1	..	1	..	..	..	20
Alcoholism	4	2	..	6	..	..	8
Aneurism, popliteal	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
" subclavian	1	..	..	1	..	..	25

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Angioma cavernosa	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
Anteflexion of uterus	..	1	1	..	..	..	7
Aphasia, motor	1	..	1	..	..	..	22
Appendicitis, acute	85	53	116	3	1	8	3064
" chronic	10	26	33	3	..	..	618
" subacute	4	3	6	..	1	..	78
Arthritis of ankle, tubercular	1	1	2	..	..	..	88
" foot, tubercular	1	..	..	1	..	..	47
" elbow, septic	1	..	1	..	..	..	30
" hip, tubercular	3	1	..	2	2	..	401
" knee	..	1	1	..	..	..	138
" " gonorrheal	1	1	2	..	..	..	77
" mediotarsal	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
" of shoulder, tubercular	1	..	..	1	..	..	87
Autointoxication	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
Balamitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Biliary colic	2	..	1	1	..	..	11
Bubo, inguinal	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bubonocele	2	..	1	1	..	..	24
Bunion	1	1	1	1	..	..	11
Bursitis	4	..	1	3	..	..	18
" of elbow	..	1	1	..	..	..	13
" prepatellar	1	2	2	1	..	..	16
Caisson disease	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Calculus of bladder	3	..	1	1	..	1	65
" renal	3	1	2	..	1	1	117
Carbuncle	6	2	2	6	..	..	54
Carcinoma of abdomen and axilla	1	..	..	..	1	..	14
" bladder, papillary	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
" breast	..	31	22	6	3	..	542
" " recurrent	..	2	1	..	1	..	23
" caecum	1	1	..	2	..	..	60
" cervical glands	1	2	..	3	..	..	72
" cervix	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" colon	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
" common gall duct	..	1	..	..	..	1	27
" inferior maxillary	..	1	..	..	..	1	127
" intestines	..	1	..	..	..	1	49
" esophagus	4	..	..	4	..	..	132
" omentum	..	1	..	1	..	..	38
" pharynx	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
" prostate	1	..	..	..	1	..	8
" rectum	5	4	1	4	2	2	356
" " recurrent	..	2	1	1	..	..	180

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Carcinoma of stomach	2	1	..	..	3	..	44
" tongue	2	..	1	..	..	1	46
" tonsil	1	..	1	..	..	..	17
" uterus	..	11	3	3	4	1	177
Caruncle of urethra	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Cellulitis	24	3	11	16	..	..	329
Chancre	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Charcot's joint	1	..	..	..	1	..	11
Chloroform poisoning after laparotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Cholangitis, catarrhal	1	2	1	2	..	..	57
Cholecystitis	4	9	3	6	3	1	338
" with peritonitis	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Cholelithiasis	2	11	9	2	2	..	370
Cicatrix of dura	1	..	1	..	..	..	37
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1	..	1	..	1	40
" " syphilitic	1	..	..	1	..	..	27
Cleft palate	1	1	1	..	1	..	38
Colic, intestinal	4	1	..	5	..	..	7
" renal	7	1	..	7	1	..	89
Colitis	1	1	2	..	..	..	16
" ulcerative	1	..	..	..	..	1	28
Conjunctivitis	4	1	..	5	..	..	5
Constipation	1	2	1	2	..	..	16
Cylindroma of hard palate	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
Cyst, adenoma of ovary	..	1	1	..	..	..	30
" of back	2	..	2	..	..	..	13
" breast	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
" broad ligament	..	2	2	..	..	..	46
" buttock	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" epidydimus	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
" forehead	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
" liver, echinococcus	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
" neck	2	..	2	..	..	..	9
" ovary	..	16	15	..	1	..	309
" " dermoid	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
" parotid gland	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
" parovarian	..	2	2	..	..	..	35
" sebaceous	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" vulvo-vaginal	..	3	3	..	..	..	22
Cystitis	4	3	1	5	1	..	75
Cystocele	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Dactylitis	..	1	1	..	..	..	19
" tubercular	2	..	1	1	..	..	32
Decapsulation of kidney	1	..	..	1	..	..	59

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Deflected septum of nose	4	1	3	1	1	..	43
Deformity of ear	1	..	..	1	..	..	24
Delirium tremens	1	..	..	..	..	1	3
Dementia precox	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Dermatitis	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Diarrhoea	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Dilatation of stomach	1	3	..	4	..	..	48
Dysmenorrhœa	..	7	4	3	..	..	56
Ectopic gestation	..	16	15	..	..	1	324
Eczema	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Empyema of chest	21	8	14	7	..	8	964
" antrum	1	..	1	..	..	..	8
" gall bladder	3	1	1	1	..	2	80
Endocervicitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	13
Endometritis	..	68	49	14	3	2	741
" septic	..	2	1	1	..	..	41
Endothelioma	1	..	..	..	..	1	30
" recurrent	1	2	..	2	1	..	44
" of broad ligament	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
" metastatic	1	..	..	..	1	..	10
" of scrotum	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
Enteroptosis	..	2	1	..	1	..	42
Epidural clot	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Epidydimitis	10	..	1	6	3	..	97
Epilepsy	3	..	1	1	1	..	19
Epistaxis	20	2	..	22	..	..	27
Epithelioma of larynx	2	..	..	1	..	1	38
" mouth	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" neck, recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	..	15
" tongue	2	..	..	1	1	..	7
" tonsil	1	..	1	..	..	..	40
Erosion of cervix	..	2	..	2	..	..	31
Erysipelas	4	3	1	1	5	..	31
Exstrophy of bladder	1	2	..	1	1	1	133
" testes	1	..	..	1	..	..	3
Exuberant involucrum	1	..	..	1	..	..	37
Fibroma of breast	..	5	5	..	..	..	51
" chest wall	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
" uterus	..	43	40	..	2	1	1031
Fibro-sarcoma of femur	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
Fissure, anal	6	5	7	3	1	..	92
Fistula, vesico-vaginal-abdominal	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
" in-ano	27	5	19	13	..	..	348
" faecal	1	1	1	1	..	..	101

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Fistula, recto-vaginal	..	2	1	1	..	..	135
" salivary	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
" urinary	..	1	1	..	..	..	22
Flat foot	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Floating cartilage in knee-joint	1	..	1	..	..	..	45
Frozen feet	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Furuncle	2	..	1	1	..	..	2
Furunculosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	13
Gangrene of finger	1	..	1	..	..	..	38
" foot, diabetic	..	1	1	..	..	..	90
" toe	2	..	1	1	..	..	55
Gastric ulcer	..	2	1	1	..	..	11
Gastritis	2	2	..	4	..	..	21
Gastro-duodenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
" enteritis	2	3	1	1	..	3	28
Genu-valgum	1	2	3	..	..	..	117
" varum	3	3	6	..	..	..	213
Goitre	2	5	7	..	..	..	125
" exophthalmic	..	6	..	5	..	1	112
Gonorrhœa	4	..	..	4	..	..	4
Gonorrhœal ophthalmia	..	1	..	1	..	.	2
Granuloma of thumb	1	..	1	..	..	..	4
Gumma, multiple	..	1	..	..	..	1	6
" of testicle	1	..	..	1	..	..	17
" thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..	13
Hæmatoma of pelvis	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
" vulva	..	1	1	..	..	..	9
Hæmorrhage, cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" from penis	1	..	..	1	..	..	2
" into pous	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
" from rectum	..	1	..	1	..	..	6
Hæmorrhoids	43	15	44	14	..	..	497
Hallux valgus	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Hammer toe	..	5	3	2	..	..	75
Hare lip	2	..	1	..	1	..	21
Hernia, femoral	..	8	6	1	1	..	128
" " strangulated	1	1	..	..	..	2	3
" " and inguinal	..	1	1	..	..	..	43
" inguinal	107	11	105	7	6	..	2434
" " strangulated	3	..	1	..	..	2	40
" umbilical	..	11	8	1	1	1	235
" ventral	3	6	8	..	..	1	215
Hodgkin's disease	1	3	..	2	2	..	44
Hour-glass stomach	..	1	..	1	..	..	55

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Hydrocele	12	..	9	3	..	..	119
Hydronephrosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	7
Hydrosalphinx	..	4	4	..	..	..	83
Hypertrophied prostate	20	..	7	7	1	5	424
Hypertrophied tonsils	4	3	7	..	..	..	43
Hypospadias	1	..	..	1	..	..	36
Hysteria	..	1	1	..	..	..	3
Impetigo, contagiosa	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Infected hand and arm	..	1	..	1	..	..	94
Influenza	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction	4	3	1	1	..	5	86
Intussusception	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
Ivy poisoning	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Labor	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Laryngitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lipoma	3	..	1	1	1	..	26
Locomotor ataxia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphadenitis	1	..	1	..	..	..	28
" axillary	5	3	3	5	..	..	63
" cervical	21	21	24	14	4	..	495
" femoral	1	2	1	2	..	..	25
" inguinal	4	2	4	2	..	..	93
" retroperitoneal	..	1	..	1	..	..	83
" submaxillary	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Lymphangitis, suppurative	..	1	..	1	..	..	24
Lympho-sarcoma of inferior turbinated bone	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Malingering	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Malunion following fracture	..	1	1	..	..	..	56
Marasmus	1	..	..	1	..	..	101
Mastitis	1	2	..	3	..	..	22
" chronic	..	3	3	..	..	..	39
Mastoiditis	1	1	..	2	..	..	4
Meningitis, tubercular	1	1	..	..	..	2	22
Meningocele	1	..	..	..	..	1	6
Menorrhagia	..	1	1	..	..	..	8
Metatarsalgia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Miscarriage	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Misplaced kidney, congenital	1	1	1	1	..	..	49
Movable kidney	2	10	9	2	1	..	288
Muscular dystrophy	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Musculo-spiral paralysis	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
Myalgia	..	1	..	..	1	..	9
Myositis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Nævus of buttock	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
Necrosis of frontal bone	1	..	1	..	..	..	9
" inferior maxillary	1	..	..	1	..	..	14
" metatarsals and phalanges	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
" os calcis	1	..	1	..	..	..	14
" phalanx of toe	1	..	1	..	..	..	6
" superior maxillary	..	1	1	..	..	..	15
Nephritis acute	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
" chronic	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
" " suppurative	1	..	1	..	..	..	39
Nephrolithiasis	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Nephroptosis	..	2	2	..	..	..	66
Neuralgia	1	3	1	3	..	..	34
" tri-facial	4	3	5	1	..	1	155
Neurasthenia	2	2	..	4	..	..	18
Neuro-fibroma of skin	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Normal health	6	1	1	2	4	..	17
Onychia	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Oophoritis	..	1	1	..	..	..	21
Orchitis	2	..	1	1	..	..	51
Osteomyelitis	14	8	7	13	..	2	490
Otitis media	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
" " and meningitis	3	..	2	..	..	1	33
Pachymeningitis hæmorrhygica interna	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
" syphilitic	..	1	1	..	..	..	10
Papilloma of cervix	..	1	1	..	..	..	18
" cheek	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
Paralysis of arm	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
" circumflex nerve	1	..	..	1	..	..	19
Paraphimosis	1	..	..	1	..	..	18
Paronychia	1	1	..	2	..	..	2
Pediculosis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Pelvic abscess with streptococcus infection of cord	1	..	..	..	..	1	12
Perforation of intestine	1	..	1	..	..	..	64
Periostitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
" of jaw	3	1	2	1	1	..	27
" temporal bone	..	1	1		..	..	8
Perithelioma of ankle	..	1	1	..	..	..	29
Peritonitis	2	9	2	..	..	9	230
" " tubercular	2	3	..	4	..	1	141
Phimosis	22	..	19	3	..	..	210
Phlebitis	1	1	1	1	..	..	47
Phlegmonous angina	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	1	1	1	1	..	..	58

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Pneumothorax	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
Polypus of cervix	..	2	2	..	..	..	20
" nose	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" rectum	1	..	1	..	..	..	7
Pregnancy	..	2	..	..	2	..	39
Priaprism	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Proctitis	..	1	..	1	..	..	3
Prolapse of rectum	1	5	2	3	1	..	74
" uterus	..	12	7	2	1	2	310
Prostatitis, chronic	2	..	1	1	..	..	58
Psoriasis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Pulmonary thrombosis	1	..	..	..	..	1	9
Pyæmia following mastitis	..	1	..	..	..	1	18
Pyelo-nephritis	1	1	1	..	..	1	33
Pyonephrosis	2	3	2	3	..	..	203
Pyopneumothorax	1	1	1	1	..	..	54
Rachitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	105
Refused examination	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Retained secundines	..	10	10	..	..	..	75
Retention of urine	8	1	..	9	..	..	11
Retroflexion of uterus	..	3	3	..	..	..	63
Retroversion "	..	18	15	1	2	..	308
Rhinitis, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Rupture of urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..	23
Salpingitis, acute	..	24	18	4	1	1	571
" chronic	..	88	79	3	3	3	1843
Salpingo-oophoritis	..	9	5	1	..	3	264
Sarcoma of groin and axilla, recurrent	..	2	..	2	..	..	62
" jaw	1	2	1	1	1	..	62
" neck	2	1	..	1	2	..	26
" " recurrent	2	..	1	..	..	1	59
" ovary	..	2	..	..	1	1	9
" pelvis	..	1	..	..	1	..	38
" pharynx, recurrent	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
" superior maxillary	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
" testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	21
" thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..	74
Sciatica	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Seborrhœa	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Septicæmia	5	5	..	..	1	9	156
Sequestrum of ulna	1	..	..	1	..	..	5
Sinus of abdominal wall	..	3	3	..	..	..	59
" ankle	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" chest	1	..	..	1	..	..	81

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Sinus, miscellaneous	5	2	2	5	..	..	97
" of tarsus	1	..	..	1	..	..	6
" tubercular	2	..	..	2	..	..	121
" of urethra	1	..	1	..	..	..	18
Spondylitis, rheumatica	1	..	..	..	1	..	25
Stenosis of cervix	..	1	1	..	..	..	12
" larynx	..	1	..	1	..	..	8
" pylorus	3	..	1	1	..	1	76
Stricture of rectum	4	2	2	2	2	..	409
" urethra	31	..	19	8	2	2	493
Subinvolution of uterus	..	1	1	..	..	..	11
Suppression of urine	1	1	..	..	..	2	24
Synovitis	10	2	1	10	1	..	223
Syphilis, cerebral	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" secondary	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
" tertiary	3	1	..	3	1	..	25
" of testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	29
Talipes equino-varus	1	..	1	..	..	..	93
" equinus	..	1	1	..	..	..	32
" valgus	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
Tenosynovitis	4	..	1	3	..	..	19
Teratoma of testicle	1	..	1	..	..	..	16
Tetanus	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
Thrombosis of venal artery	..	1	..	..	..	1	14
Tonsillitis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Toothache	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Torticollis	2	..	..	2	..	..	5
Toxæmia of pregnancy	..	1	1	..	..	..	14
Trachoma	1	1	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of bladder	1	..	..	..	1	..	6
" elbow	1	..	..	1	..	..	32
" hip	2	1	..	1	2	..	17
" ischio-rectal fossa	1	..	..	1	..	..	12
" kidney	2	3	3	1	1	..	147
" knee-joint	1	1	2	..	..	..	123
" metacarpals	1	..	1	..	..	..	19
" ovaries	..	1	1	..	..	..	27
" parotid gland	..	1	..	1	..	..	12
" prostate	1	..	..	1	..	..	73
" ribs	1	..	..	1	..	..	15
" sternum	1	..	..	1	..	..	8
" testis	4	..	4	..	..	..	69
" tibia and fibula	1	..	..	1	..	..	195
" wrist	1	..	1	..	..	..	39

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*							
Tumor, abdominal malignant	1	2	..	1	1	1	40
" of brain	1	2	..	1	..	2	77
" breast	1	1	2	..	..	..	17
" mediastinum	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
" nasal pharynx	1	..	1	..	..	..	27
" neck	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
" pancreas	..	1	..	1	..	..	27
" pelvis, recurrent	..	1	..	..	..	1	24
" spinal cord	..	1	..	..	1	..	6
" testicle, teretoid	2	..	2	..	..	..	27
Ulcer	3	..	1	2	..	..	3
" of foot, perforating	1	..	..	..	..	1	71
" leg	3	..	..	3	..	..	3
" " varicose	4	4	..	7	1	..	48
Undescended testicle	2	..	2	..	..	..	31
Urethritis	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Urticaria	2	..	..	2	..	..	2
Vaginitis, gonorrhœal	..	1	..	1	..	..	5
Varicocele	15	..	12	2	1	..	147
Varicose veins	24	5	21	7	1	..	457
" " broad ligament	..	2	2	..	..	..	33
Total	5826	1761	1337	5924	148	178	47607

In-Patients—Surgical.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Amputations of:						
Arm	1	...	...	...	...	1
Disarticulation at hip-joint	1	...	1	...	...	....
Finger	6	1	5	2	...	....
" and incision for adherent tendons	1	...	...	1	...	....
Forearm and incision for adenitis axillary	...	1	1	...	...	....
Leg	1	1	2	...	...	....
Thigh	3	1	4	...	...	....
" followed by disarticulation at hip-joint	1	...	1	...	...	....
Toes	3	1	4	...	...	....
" with resection (partial) of metatarsus	1	...	1	...	...	....
Incisions for:						
Abscess	44	35	31	42	...	6
" psoas	3	1	1	3	...	....
Adenitis, axillary	2	3	3	2	..	....
" " and cervical	..	1	...	1	..	....
" cervical	14	15	20	9	...	....
" " metastatic	1	...	1	...	...	....
" femoral	2	...	1	1	...	....
" inguinal	5	1	5	1	...	....
" submaxillary	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cellulitis	9	3	7	5	...	....
Cysts of epididymis	1	...	1	...	...	....
Empyema of antrum	1	...	1	...	...	....
Exploration	..	1	...	...	..	1
" for foreign body in leg	...	1	1	...	.	....
" of mastoid and lateral sinuses	...	1	...	1	...	....
Foreign bodies	1	1	2	...	...	....
Gunshot wound	6	.	5	1	...	...
Hematoma	...	1	1	...	...	....
Hemostasia	1	...	...	1	...	....
Infected joint	1	...	1	..	...	....
Infection after tenorrhaphy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Injection of iodoform into knee-joint	1	...	...	...	...	1
Paraphimosis	1	.	...	..	...	1
Rupture of patella tendon	1	...	1	..	..	
Incisions and Curetting for:						
Adenitis axillary		1	.	1	...	.
Carious rib	1		...	1	...	...
Necrotic bone	1	1	2	..	...	....
Osteomyelitis	1	1		1	.	1
Sarcoma of neck	1	..	..	.	...	1
Sinus of buttock	1	...	1	..	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Incisions and Curetting for—Continued:						
Sinus of chest and bullet in back	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " groin	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " jaw	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " neck (tubercular)	...	1	...	1	...	....
Tuberculous material from thigh	1	...	...	1	...	....
Operations on the Abdomen:						
Appendicectomy	95	65	150	...	1	9
" and counter drainage for general peritonitis	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " drainage of pelvic abscess	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " evacuation of cyst of ovary, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " excision of cyst of ovary	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy	...	4	4	...	...	....
" " " and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " myomectomy, and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " perineorrhaphy, colporrhaphy, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " removal of ovarian cysts, perineorrhaphy, cauterization of cervix, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " and plastic on ovaries	...	1	1	...	...	....
" ligation of varicose veins, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" plastic on tube and ovary and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" radical cure of femoral hernia and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" removal of cyst of uterus	...	1	1	...	...	....
" ureterotomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
Appendicostomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Cholecystectomy	...	8	8	...	...	....
" and appendicectomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" with drainage of cystic duct	...	1	...	1	...	....
Cholecystostomy	1	2	1	1	...	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Cholecystotomy	...	2	1	1	...	....
Choleductotomy for stone in common duct	...	2	2	...	...	....
Colostomy	...	3	2	1	...	....
" followed by resection of rectum	...	1	...	1	...	....
Decapsulation of kidney, double	1	...	1	...	...	....
Duodeno-duodenostomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Entero-colostomy	1	...	...	1	...	....
" and excision of caput coli	...	1	1	...	...	....
Entero-enterostomy	1	...	...	1	...	....
" and enterectomy (partial)	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " radical cure of femoral " hernia	...	1	1	...	...	....
Enterorrhaphy and excision of fecal fistula	1	...	1	...	...	....
Exploratory laparotomy	4	1	2	1	1	1
" " and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " curettage	...	2	...	1	1	....
" " " drainage of pelvic abscess, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " enlargement of vaginal drainage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " entero-enterostomy	...	2	...	1	...	1
" " " excision of sinus tract	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " gastro-enterostomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " packing for hemorrhage	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " salpingo-oophorectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " followed by enterorrhaphy	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " for abdominal hernia (strangulated)	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " for abdominal tumor	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " abscess of pelvis	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " " " peritoneal cavity	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " " adeno-myo-fibroma of ovary	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " adhesions	1	2	3	...	...	....
" " " " with colostomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " carcinoma of gall ducts with cholecystostomy	...	1	...	...	...	1

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Exploratory laparotomy for carcinoma of liver...	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " " of omentum	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " " " stomach.	1	...	...	....	1	....
" " " " " ovaries..	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " cellulitis of pelvis....	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " cholecystitis.....	...	2	...	2	...	....
" " " fibromyoma of uterus	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " general peritonitis with drainage....	...	3	1	...	...	2
" " " general peritonitis and septic salpingitis..	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " intestinal obstruction	2	1	...	...	...	3
" " " intestinal obstruction with enterotomy and colsotomy...	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " malignant retroperitoneal growths....	1	...	...	...	1	....
" " " peritoneal adhesions.	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " peritonitis, chronic...	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " " tubercular.	2	...	...	2	...	....
" " " rupture of bladder...	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " sarcoma of pelvis....	...	2	...	...	1	1
" " " tumor " ...	...	1	...	...	1	....
" " " umbilical hernia (care of).....	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " varicosities of broad ligament with currettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	....
Freeing of adhesions (omental).....	...	1	1	...	...	....
Gastro-enterostomy.....	3	1	...	4	...	....
Gastrostomy	4	...	...	4	...	....
Gilliam operation.....	...	1	1	...	...	....
Hysterectomy.....	...	22	19	1	...	2
" and appendicectomy.....	...	3	3	...	...	....
" " curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " removal of new growth from broad ligament.....	...	1	...	1	...	....
" complete.....	...	6	6	...	...	....
" " and appendicectomy.....	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " with adnexa.....	...	1	1	...	...	....
Hysteropexy.....	...	5	4	1	...	....
" and colporrhaphy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" and colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and curettage.....	...	1	1	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Hysteropexy and curettage	...	8	7	1	...	...
" " excision of varicose veins of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " incision of cystic ovary	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " myomectomy, and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " oophorectomy with trachelorrhaphy, perineorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and plastic on cyst of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ileo-sigmoidostomy	...	1	...	1	...	...
Incision and drainage of liver abscess	1	1	2	...	...	...
" for appendical abscess	3	2	3	...	1	1
" ectopic pregnancy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" hematoma of pelvis	...	1	1	...	...	...
" intestinal obstruction and general peritonitis	1	...	...	...	...	1
" parovarian cyst	...	1	1	...	...	...
" pelvic abscess	...	2	...	1	...	1
" perinephritic abscess	2	...	...	2	...	...
" tubo-ovarian abscess	...	1	1	...	...	...
Inguinal colostomy	...	1	...	1	...	...
" " and excision of inguinal lymph nodes	1	...	...	...	...	1
Myomectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrectomy	...	5	8	...	...	1
Nephrolithotomy	...	1	...	1	...	...
Nephropexy	...	7	7	...	...	...
" and appendicectomy	...	2	2	...	...	...
" " colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and hysteropexy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" exploratory laparotomy	...	2	2	...	...	...
" removal of cyst of kidney	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nephrorrhaphy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nephrostomy	1	2	1	2	...	...
Nephrotomy	3	1	2	1	...	1
Oophorectomy	...	2	1	...	...	1
" and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " and incision of abscess of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Oophorectomy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" excision of cyst of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	....
" nephropexy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" double	...	1	1	...	...	....
Radical cure of femoral hernia	...	4	4	...	...	....
" " " " and (latero) rad. cure of inguinal hernia	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " of inguinal hernia	90	7	95	1	...	1
" " " " with appendicectomy,	2	...	1	...	...	1
" " " " and anchorage of partially descended testicle	2	...	1	1	...	....
" " " " circumcision	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " entero-enterostomy	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " excision of cord and testis	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " tumor of leg	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " excision of resection of intestine	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " " " tonsillectomy and adenectomy	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " and of post-operative ventral hernia	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " with resection of varicocele	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " umbilical hernia	1	7	6	...	...	2
" " ventral "	2	8	9	...	...	1
" " " " and incision for fecal fistula	...	1	1	...	...	....
Reduction of intussusception	1	...	1	...	...	....
Resection of intestine and breaking up of adhesions	...	1	...	...	...	1
Salpingectomy	...	7	7	...	...	....
" and appendicectomy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " and curettage	...	4	4	...	...	....
" curettage	...	3	3	...	...	....
" drainage of hydro-salpinx	...	1	1	...	...	....
" hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " ligation of varices of broad ligament, trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" and oophorectomy	...	3	3	...	...	....
" ovariotomy, hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" double	...	1	1	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Salpingectomy double, and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " oophorectomy (partial) and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " and curettage	...	6	5	...	...	1
" " " " and excision of cyst of broad ligament	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " excision of multiple cysts	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " hysterectomy	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " hysteropexy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " oophorectomy	...	9	9	...	...	....
" " " and appendicectomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " appendicectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " appendicectomy, hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	..
" " " hysteropexy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " hysterectomy and curretage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " myomectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
Salpingo-oophorectomy	...	14	14	...	...	....
" and appendicectomy	...	6	5	...	...	1
" " hysteropexy and curettage	...	4	4	...	...	...
" " curettage	...	3	3	...	...	...
" " myomectomy	...	2	2	...	...	..
" " myomectomy, hysteropexy and plastic on tube	...	1	1	...	...	....
" curettage	...	6	4	1	...	1
" dilatation of cervix	...	1	1	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Salpingo-oophorectomy and hysterectomy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" hysteropexy and excision of abdominal sinus	1	1	1	...	...	....
" myomectomy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " plastic on tube	...	1	1	...	...	....
" and oophorectomy (partial)	...	1	1	...	...	....
" salpingectomy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " and appendicectomy	...	4	4	...	...	....
" " and curettage		5	5	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy and curettage	...	3	3	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy, appendicectomy and curettage	..	4	4	...	...	....
" " and curettage followed later by laporotomy for post-operative obstruction	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " oophorectomy (partial) and excision of papilloma of neck	...	1	1	...	...	....
" and shortening of round ligament and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" double	...	5	5	...	...	....
" " and appendicectomy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " hysterectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on the Abdomen—Continued:						
Salpingo-oophorectomy double, and appendicectomy and hysteropexy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " and colporrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " curretage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " hysterectomy	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy and drainage of peritoneal abscess	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " oophorectomy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " and ovariotomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " myomectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " hysteropexy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " trachelorrhaphy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
Splenectomy and removal of bullet from chest wall	...	2	2	...	...	....
Suture of gunshot wounds of stomach and intestines	1	...	...	...	...	1
Thalma's operation for cirrhosis of liver	1	1	...	1	...	1
Operations on Blood Vessels:						
Excision of saphenous vein	1	...	1	...	...	....
Ligation of axillary artery	1	...	1	...	...	....
" femoral artery and vein	1	...	1	...	...	....
" scrotal varicosities	2	...	2	...	...	....
" subclavian artery (1st part)	1	...	...	1	...	....
" varicocle	1	...	1	...	...	....
" varicose veins	1	...	1	...	...	....
Resection of varicocele	11	...	10	1	...	....
" " and circumcision	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " varicose veins of leg	2	...	2	...	...	....
" varicose veins of leg	15	3	17	1	...	....
" " " " and incision and curretting of fistula-in-ano	1	...	1	...	...	....
Operations on Bones and Joints:						
Arthrotomy and cleansing of ankle	1	...	1	...	...	....
" irrigation of elbow	1	...	1	...	...	....
Asche operation for deviated nasal septum	1	1	2	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Breaking up of adhesions of joint	1	...	1	...	...	....
Correction of deformity of thumb	1	...	...	1	...	....
" nasal septum	1	...	1	...	...	....
Curetting of sinus of elbow	1	...	...	1	...	....
Dressing of dislocation	1	1	2	...	...	....
" " fractures	40	15	30	23	2	....
" " " compound	7	1	4	4	...	....
" and reduction of fractures, compound	1	...	...	1	...	....
Elevation of depressed bones, fracture of skull, compound	1	...	1	...	...	....
Excision of astragalus with drainage	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " " " curetting of foci in tibia and fibula	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " carpal bones	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " carpus	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " head of radius	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " left inferior maxilla for sarcoma of jaw	1	1	1	...	...	....
" " " superior "	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " and removal of tumor behind tonsil and pharyngeal vault	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " meniscus (internal) of knee—partial	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " sequestra from frontal bone	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " semilunar fibro-cartilage	...	1	1	...	...	....
Exploration of ankle for bullet	1	...	...	...	1	....
Incision and curetting of tuberculous wrist	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " draining of elbow	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " fracture of hip (compound)	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " knee joint	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " reduction of dislocation of last phalanx of thumb	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " fractures (compound)	2	...	...	1	...	1
" " " fracture of femur and suturing of patella	1	...	...	...	...	1
" for better drainage after osteomyelitis	1	...	...	1	...	....
" of scalp for removal of bullet	1	...	1	...	...	....
Laminectomy and removal of foreign body	1	...	1	...	...	....
Osteoclasis	1	...	1	...	...	....
" for genu varum	1	1	...	2	...	....
Osteotomy	1	...	...	...	1	....
" and drainage of mastoid, curettage, excision of labia and clitoris	...	1	...	...	...	1
" of acetabulum, drainage of pelvic abscess and curetting of sinuses	1	...	...	1	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Osteotomy for drainage of mastoid cells and antrum	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " exploration and drainage of punctured wound of skull	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " exuberant involucrum	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " fracture, compound	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " of femur	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " humerus	2	...	1	...	...	1
" " " " old	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " Potts	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " of tibia and fibula, old	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " skull, depressed	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " genu valgum	2	1	2	1	...	....
" " " " varum	1	4	1	4	...	....
" " hallux valgus (double)	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " necrosis	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " osteomyelitis	5	1	3	3	...	....
" " " with removal of sequestrum	1	...	...	1	...	....
Reduction of dislocation	1	1	1	1	...	....
" " of hip (congenital)	...	1	...	1	...	....
" fracture	4	2	1	5	...	....
" " compound	2	...	...	2	...	....
" " " and excision of fractured head of femur	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " and revision of fracture later	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " tenorrhaphy and suture of median nerve	1	...	1	...	...	....
Resection of elbow joint	1	...	...	1	...	....
" " " for old fracture of olecranon	...	1	...	1	...	
" humerus	1	...	1	...	...	....
" knee joint	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " and drainage	1	1	1	1	...	....
" rib for drainage of pulmonary abscess	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " liver "	...	1	...	...	...	1
" " " subphenic "	2	...	...	...	...	2
" " empyema	22	7	12	10	...	7
" (partial) of superior maxilla and turbinates	...	1	1	...	...	....
Revision of fracture (compound)	2	...	1	...	...	1
" operation for ununited fracture	...	1	..	1	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Operations on Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Revision of sinus over ulna	1	...	...	1	...	....
Sequestrotomy	3	2	2	3	...	....
Suture of fracture	11	2	11	2	...	....
Trephining for cicatrix of dura	2	...	1	1	...	....
" " decompression	1	2	1	...	...	2
" " epidural clot	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " with later hemostasis for epidural hemorrhage	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " excision of 2nd division of 5th nerve	1	...	1	...	...	....
" with incision for brain abscess	1	...	...	...	...	1
" exploratory	2	...	1	1	...	....
" " for brain tumor	1	1	...	1	...	1
" " " otitis media	1	...	...	...	...	1
Operations of the Rectum and Anus:						
Cauterization of fissure-in-ano	...	1	1	...	...	....
" hemorrhoids	2	...	2	...	...	....
" with ligation of hemorrhoids	1	...	1	...	...	....
Curetting of fistula-in-ano	2	...	2	...	...	....
" ischio-rectal sinus	1	...	...	1	...	....
Dilatation of sphincter ani	8	...	5	3	...	....
" " " and cauterization of hemorrhoids	1	...	...	1	...	...
" " " and cauterization of fissure-in-ano	...	1	...	1	...	....
" stricture of rectum	1	...	...	1	...	....
Excision of tumor of anal region	1	...	...	1	...	....
Hemorrhoidectomy	31	14	41	4	...	....
" and incision for fistula-in-ano	...	1	1	...	...	....
Incision and curetting of fistula-in-ano	4	1	4	1	...	....
" for fistula-in-ano	20	5	15	10	...	.
" " " and cauterization of hemorrhoids	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " and ischio-rectal abscess	1	1	2	...	...	....
" " ischio-rectal abscess	9	5	10	4	...	....
Plastic operations for:						
Hare lip	1	...	...	1	...	....
Hypospadias	1	...	...	1	...	....
Microtia	1	..	...	1	...	....
Sloughing of scalp	...	1	1	...	...	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Removal of Tumors:						
Adeno-fibroma of breast	...	1	1	...	..	...
Angio-cavernosa of scalp	1	...	1	...	..	....
Carcinoma and adeno-fibroma of breast	...	1	1	...	...	...
" of breast	...	22	16	5	...	1
" " recurrent	...	3	...	3	...	....
" " and axillary glands	...	1	1	...	...	....
" chest wall, recurrent	...	1	1	...	...	....
" ischio-rectal fossa, recurrent	1	...	..	1	...	....
" rectum	1	2	2	1	...	....
" tongue	1	...	1	...	...	....
Cylindroma of roof of mouth	..	1	1	...	...	....
Cyst (dermoid) of back	1	...	1	...	...	....
" of Bartolini's gland	...	1	1	...	...	....
" breast	...	1	1	...	...	....
" buttock	1	..	1	..	...	...
" neck	2	..	2	...	...	.
" parotid gland	1	...	1	...	...	...
" thyroid gland	...	1	1	...	...	..
Endothelioma of scrotum	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " recurrent	1	...	1	...	...	....
" submaxillary region	.	1	..	1	...	...
Epithelioma of larynx	1		..	...	...	1
" sinus pyriformis	1		..	..	..	1
Fibro-adenoma of breast	..	1	1	...	...	..
Fibroma of breast	...	4	4	...	...	...
" chest wall	1	...	.	1	...	...
Goitre parenchymatous	1	3	4	...	..	..
Gumma of hip	1		1	...	...	.
Neuro-fibroma of polypi of cervix		1	1	.	...	
" sarcoma	1	.	1	..	..	
Papillary cyst-adenoma of breast	..	1	1	..	..	
Papilloma of cheek	1	..	1	...	..	..
Pilo-nidal cyst	1	.	1	...	..	..
Polypus of cervix		1	1	...	...	..
" rectum	1		1	..	..	..
Sarcoma of axilla and groin, recurrent		1		1	...	..
" groin and abdomen and of breast, recurrent	.	1	.	1	.	...
" inferior maxillary	.	1	..	1	..	.
" inguinal and femoral region	1		1	..	..	
" neck	1			1	.	...
" " recurrent	1			1		....
Sebaceous cyst	1		1			
Teratoma of testicle	1		1			..

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations:						
Adenectomy	1	...	...	1	...	....
Amputation of breast for chronic mastitis	1	1	2	...	...	....
" " " fibrosis of breast	...	1	1	...	...	....
" cervix and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " perineorrhaphy	...	3	3	...	...	....
Aspiration and injection of hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	....
Castration	4	...	4	...	...	....
" and cystotomy	1	...	1	...	...	....
Cauterization of epithelioma of mouth	1	...	...	1	...	....
" prolapsus ani	1	...	...	1	...	....
Circumcision	18	...	18	...	...	....
Colporrhaphy, perineorrhaphy	...	5	3	2	...	....
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " hemorrhoidectomy	...	1	1	...	...	....
Curetting for necrosis of inferior maxillary	...	1	...	1	...	....
" of carcinoma (recurrent) of ischio-rectal fossa	1	...	...	1	...	....
" granuloma	1	...	...	1	...	....
" sarcoma of neck	1	...	...	1	...	....
" sinuses	...	2	...	2	...	....
" sinus of abdomen	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " foot	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " submaxillary region	1	...	...	1	...	....
" testis for tubercular abscess	2	...	1	1	...	....
" tubercular glands of neck	...	2	...	2	...	....
" uterus	...	79	63	15	...	1
" " and cauterization of cervix	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " excision of volvo-vaginal cyst	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " hemorrhoidectomy	...	3	3	...	...	....
" " " posterior section for pelvic abscess	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " " " vaginal section	...	1	...	...	...	1
Curetting and cauterization of cervix	...	1	...	1	...	....
Cystoscopy and irrigation of bladder	...	1	...	1	...	....
Cystostomy	5	...	2	2	...	1
Dilatation of cervix	...	1	1	...	...	....
Dressing of cellulitis	1	...	...	1	...	....
" wound	1	...	...	1	...	....
Excision of bursæ	2	2	3	...	1	....
" carbuncle	3	...	2	1	...	....
" carcinomatous glands of neck	1	...	1	...	...	....
" corn	1	...	...	...	1	....

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations—Continued:						
Excision of corn and of base of metacarpal bone with tenotomy	...	1	1	...	...	...
" endotheliomatous glands of neck, recurrent	1	...	...	1	...	...
" Gasserian ganglion	3	2	3	1	...	1
" hydrocele	10	...	9	1	...	...
" " and excision of tendon sheath	1	...	1	...	...	...
" lymph node in parotid gland	...	...	1	...	1	...
" meningocele	1	...	...	...	...	1
" portion of bladder with tumor	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " breast	...	1	1	...	...	...
" salivary fistula	1	...	...	1	...	...
" scar	...	1	...	...	1	...
" sinus, old	...	1	...	1	...	...
" testis	2	...	2	...	...	...
" tongue for epithelioma of submaxillary and superior carotid glands with low tracheotomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
" urethral caruncle	...	1	1	...	...	...
" vulvo-vaginal cyst	...	1	1	...	...	...
" and curetting of erosions of cervix	...	1	...	1	...	...
Exploratory for foreign body in wound of leg	1	...	1	...	...	...
Exploration of neck	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hysterectomy, vaginal	...	3	3	...	...	...
" " and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Ileo-sacral synchondrectomy for exstrophy of bladder	...	1	...	1	...	...
Implantation of nerve	1	...	...	...	1	...
" ureter into rectum	1	...	...	...	...	1
Incision and drainage of cystic tumor	...	1	1	...	...	...
" of left gluteal fold for stricture of rectum	1	...	...	1	...	...
Injection of hydrocele	1	...	1	...	...	...
Introduction of bougie	1	...	...	1	...	...
Myomectomy vaginal and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
Neuroplasty	1	...	...	1	...	...
Oesophagotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Orchidectomy with excision of cord	1	...	...	1	...	...
Orchidopexy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paracentesis of thorax	...	1	1	...	...	...
Perineal section for rupture of urethra	2	...	2	...	...	...
Perineorrhaphy	...	7	6	1	...	...
" amputation of cervix and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...
" " " hemorrhoidectomy and curettage	...	1	1	...	...	...

In-Patients—Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	RESULT. Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations—Continued:						
Perineorrhaphy and curettage	...	2	2	...	...	....
" with closure of recto-vaginal fistula.	...	1	1	...	...	....
" and trachelorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " " and curettage.	...	4	4	...	...	....
Proctotomy for stricture of rectum	...	1	1	...	...	....
Prostatectomy	7	...	1	1	...	5
" perineal	2	...	2	...	...	....
" and hemorrhoidectomy	2	...	2	...	...	....
" with removal of stone from bladder and excision of tumor of bladder.	1	...	1	...	...	....
Repair of urethral sinuses	1	...	1	...	...	....
Revision of sinus following thoracotomy	1	...	...	...	...	1
Scarification of eyeball and suture of eyelids	1	...	...	1	...	....
Skin grafting	1	1	...	2	...	....
Staphylorrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	....
Suture of lacerated arm	1	...	...	1	...	....
Tendon lengthening and fasciotomy for pes cavus and hammer toe	...	1	...	1	...	....
" " for hammer toe	...	1	...	1	...	....
Tenorrhaphy	2	...	1	1	...	....
" and heneostasis	1	...	...	1	...	....
" graduated and tendon shortening	1	...	...	1	...	....
Tenotomy	1	...	...	1	...	....
" and fasciotomy	1	...	1	...	...	...
Thyroidectomy, partial	1	2	2	...	...	1
Tonsilectomy and adenectomy	7	4	11	...	...	....
Trachelorrhaphy and colporrhaphy	...	1	1	...	...	....
" " curetting of uterus	...	2	2	...	...	....
" " " " and excision of cyst of Bartolini's gland	...	1	1	...	...	....
Tracheotomy	1	1	...	2	...	....
Urethrotomy, external	14	...	13	1	...	...
" " and meatotomy	1	...	1	...	...	....
" internal	3	...	3	...	...	....
" " perineal section, cystotomy.	1	...	...	...	...	1
" " and external	8	...	7	...	...	1
" " " " and cystotomy.	1	...	1	...	...	....
" " " " " drainage of periurethral abscess.	2	...	2	...	...	....
Vaginal section posterior with drainage	...	2	1	1	...	....
Totals	832	807	1181	328	17	113

In-Patients—Nationality.

Africa	2	Italy	655
Alaska	1	Japan	2
Algiers	1	Malta	1
Armenia	8	Mexico	1
Asia	1	Newfoundland	6
Australia	4	New Zealand	2
Austria	223	Norway	51
Barbadoes	1	Nova Scotia	2
Bavaria	1	Palestine	1
Belgium	10	Poland	14
Bohemia	3	Porto Rico	2
Brazil	1	Portugal	1
British Guiana	1	Roumania	36
Bulgaria	1	Russia	404
Canada	98	Scotland	101
Central America	1	South America	5
China	7	Spain	7
Cuba	11	St. Pierre	1
Denmark	25	Sweden	81
Egypt	2	Switzerland	31
England	257	Syria	12
Finland	14	Turkey	11
France	114	United States	5,133
Germany	467	Unknown	8
Greece	107	Wales	5
Holland	9	West Indies	56
Hungary	63		
Ireland	1,315	Total	9,377

	MEDICAL.							SURGICAL.						
	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	101	32	52	52	1	28	2006	447	104	91	431	11	18	3889
February	88	46	39	77	1	17	2140	371	140	117	364	14	16	4212
March	94	51	62	59	6	18	2206	419	143	106	426	17	13	3524
April	103	45	57	59	7	25	2846	473	156	117	483	14	15	4467
May	106	52	63	64	5	26	2698	468	153	120	478	7	16	4111
June	95	44	32	80	5	22	2057	526	150	126	520	12	18	4609
	587	270	305	391	25	136	13953	2704	846	677	2702	75	96	24812
July	87	53	36	83	3	18	1408	557	175	131	573	14	14	4450
August	117	49	42	101	4	19	2313	557	157	108	582	11	13	4233
September	113	56	46	97	5	21	2293	508	136	111	508	13	12	3229
October	119	40	47	92	3	17	2524	516	148	99	541	14	10	3258
November	108	42	58	74	1	17	2456	511	165	101	549	11	15	3699
December	106	43	52	75	1	21	2019	473	134	110	469	10	18	3926
	650	283	281	522	17	113	13013	3122	915	660	3222	73	82	22795
Totals	1237	553	586	913	42	249	26966	5826	1761	1337	5924	148	178	47607

GRAND TOTALS.

Males	7,063	Cured	1,923	Unimproved	190
Females	2,314	Improved	6,837	Died	427

Number of days in Hospital.....74,573

COMBINED SERVICES.

	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	No. of days in Hospital.
January	548	136	143	483	12	46	5895
February	459	186	156	441	15	33	6352
March	513	194	168	485	23	31	5730
April	576	201	174	542	21	40	7313
May	574	205	183	542	12	42	6809
June	621	194	158	600	17	40	6666
July	644	228	167	656	17	32	5858
August	674	206	150	683	15	32	6546
September	621	192	157	605	18	33	5522
October	635	188	146	633	17	27	5782
November	619	207	159	623	12	32	6155
December	579	177	162	544	11	39	5945
Totals	7063	2314	1923	6837	190	427	74573

Summary of Report for 1906.

			Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1906		Medical	36	26	62
		Surgical	55	39	94
Total			91	65	156
Patients admitted to Wards		Medical	1240	560	1800
		Surgical	5826	1761	7587
Total			7066	2321	9387
Patients discharged from Wards	Cured	Medical 586			
		Surgical 1337	....	....	1923
	Improved	Medical 913			
		Surgical 5924	....	....	6837
	Unimproved	Medical 42			
		Surgical 148	....	....	190
	Died	Medical 249			
		Surgical 178	....	....	427
Total			....	....	9377
Patients remaining in Wards Jan. 1, 1907		Medical	45	28	73
		Surgical	49	44	93
Total			94	72	166
Operations performed			16	39	....
Out patients treated during the year			130	66	....

Number of ambulance calls 3755

Report of the Attending Staff of the House of Relief.

January 22, 1907.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.—

The work of the House of Relief for the year 1906 shows a slight increase except in the Out-Patient Department.

	1906.	1905.
Patients in wards	3,450	3,387
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon	2,297	2,343
Patients treated in Out-Patient Department	29,819	30,903
Visits made in Out-Patient Department	74,735	78,099
Ambulance Calls	5,495	5,164
Ambulance transfers	1,543	1,572
Hospital days	15,293	15,053
Average stay in Hospital	4.4	4.4

There has been a gain of 2% in the number of patients treated in the wards of 6.5% in ambulance calls, and of 1.6% in hospital days; and a loss of 3.5% in the number of Out-patients, and of 4.3% in the number of Out-patient visits. This loss in the number of Out-patients has been entirely in the surgical class, and is due to our inability to maintain a staff of assistants numerous enough to give prompt and efficient service, a difficulty which appears to exist in most of the dispensaries of the city.

The receipts from patients show an increase:

	1906.	1905.
Private room	$1,160 00	$300 00
Ward	920 00	570 00
Out-patients	4,884 00	4,765 00
Total	$6,964 00	$5,640 00

421 patients with surgical diseases were admitted; of these 37 died. The principal causes of death were sepsis and peritonitis existing at the time of admission.

1068 patients with surgical injuries were admitted; of these 72 died. The principal causes of death were fracture of the skull, 43; gunshot and stab wounds, 12; multiple injuries, 12; burns, 4.

There were 319 operations, with 30 deaths, of which 4 followed gunshot and stab wounds of the abdomen, 2 injuries of the skull and brain, and 4 perforating ulcer of the stomach or duodenum.

On the medical side 1938 patients were admitted, with 219 deaths. The larger groups are:

Acute alcoholism	171
Cerebral hemorrhage	40
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	8
Delirium tremens	37
Endocarditis	64
Epilepsy	142
Gas poisoning	16
Gastritis, acute	38
Gastritis, alcoholic	33
Heat	24
Insanity	31
Malaria	41
Nephritis	98
Phthisis	147
Pneumonia	117
Typhoid	33

We renew our recommendation that a small sum be appropriated for the purchase of cots and wind-screens to increase the availability of the roof for use by convalescent patients.

Very respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
LEWIS A. CONNER.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Committee on Statistics

OF THE

HOUSE OF RELIEF

TO THE

Medical Board

FOR THE

Year ending December 31

1906

In-Patients — Medical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abortion, threatened	..	6	2	3	1	...
Alcoholism, acute	149	27	51	102	23	..
" chronic	51	10	..	20	40	1
Alcoholic coma	13	2	9	6	..	..
Anemia, secondary	3	..	..	3	..	..
" chlorosis	..	3	..	1	2	
Aneurism, thoracic	5	..	..	3	2	..
Angina pectoris	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " pseudo	1	..	..	1	..	..
Arteriosclerosis, general	12	2	..	1	13	..
Arthritis deformans	..	1	..	..	1	...
Asphyxia by drowning	1	..	..	..	.	1
Asthma, bronchial	9	7	..	14	2	..
" cardiac	2	..	..	2	..	...
Acne of scalp	1	..	..	..	1	..
Auto-intoxication, intestinal	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bronchitis, acute	30	18	1	27	20	.
" chronic	15	12	..	1	26	...
Bronchiectasis	..	1	..	..	1	...
Caisson disease	24	..	5	15	2	2
Cardiac dilatation, acute	9	..	..	2	1	6
" " with hypertrophy	4	1	..	5	..	..
Carcinoma of liver	..	1	..	..	..	1
" " stomach	4	2	..	..	3	3
Cirrhosis of liver, alcoholic	19	5	..	12	7	5
" " " fatty	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " Hanot's	1	..	..	..	..	1
Cerebral abscess	1	..	..	..	..	1
" hemorrhage, non-traumatic	38	6	..	10	..	34
" embolism	1	..	..	..	1	..
" endarteritis	10	..	..	6	3	1
" syphilis	6	..	..	5	1	..
Cholelithiasis	1	..	..	1	..	
Cholecystitis, acute	5	1	..	3	3	
Colic, intestinal	6	..	1	5	..	
" renal	4	..	.	3	1	
" lead	1	..	..	1	.	
Colitis, acute	1	1	1	..	1	
" amoebic	1	..	..	1	..	
Constipation, acute	16	1	12	3	2	
" chronic	..	1	..	.	1	
Diphtheria	4	1	..	1	2	2
Delirium tremens	32	5	1	20	14	2
" " incipient	33	6	1	18	20	
Dermatitis medicamentosa	1	..	..	.	1	
Destitution	2	..	..	..	2	..
Duodenitis, phlegmonous	1	..	..	..	..	1

In-Patients — Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Dysentery, acute	2	..	..	1	1	...
Dysmenorrhea	..	3	1	2	..	...
Eczema, pustular	1	..	..	1	..	...
Empyema	2	..	..	..	..	2
Endocarditis, chronic	51	9	..	33	20	7
" malignant	3	1	..	..	..	4
" (aortic insufficiency, 13 cases)	..	..	..	..	..	..
" (aortic stenosis, 3 cases)	..	..	..	..	..	...
" (mitral insufficiency, 27 cases)	..	..	..	..	..	...
" (mitral stenosis, 11 cases)	..	..	..	..	..	...
Enteritis, acute	2	..	2	..	..	...
Entero-colitis, acute	1	..	..	1	..	...
Epilepsy	136	6	121	21	..	...
Exhaustion	2	..	..	2	..	...
Fever, obscure continued	..	1	..	..	..	1
Frost bite	2	..	..	..	2	...
Gastritis, acute	24	9	5	21	7	...
" alcoholic	27	11	1	18	19	...
Gastro-enteritis, acute	6	2	..	8	..	...
Gastro-entero-colitis, acute	1	1	1	..	1	...
Gout, monarticular	1	..	..	1	..	...
" polyarticular	1	..	..	1	..	...
Heat exhaustion	18	4	1	21	..	...
Hematemesis,	1	..	..	..	..	1
" rupture of oesophageal veins	1	..	..	..	..	1
Hemoptysis	1	..	1	..	..	...
Hemiplegia	2	1	..	..	3	...
Herpes zoster	1	..	..	1	..	...
Hydrothorax	1	..	..	1	..	...
Hemo-pneumo-thorax, traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	...
Hypochondriasis	1	..	..	1	..	...
Hysteria	3	30	..	33	..	...
Ileo-colitis, acute	1	..	..	..	...	1
Inanition	4	..	..	4	..	...
Indigestion, acute	17	..	2	15	..	..
Infancy	11	9	..	..	20	...
" still-birth	1	..	..	..	..	1
Influenza	3	1	1	2	1	...
Insanity	26	5	..	..	31	...
Insolation	2	..	1	1	..	...
Intermittent claudication	1	..	..	1	..	...
Jaundice, catarrhal	1	1	..	1	1	...
Labor	..	9	..	6	3	...
" premature	..	1	..	1	..	...
Laryngitis, acute	4	..	..	4	..	...
" syphilitic	..	1	..	..	1	...
Leukaemia, chronic, lymphatic	1	..	..	..	..	1

In-Patients — Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died
Lumbago	2	..	..	..	2	..
Lympho-sarcomatosis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Malaria acstivo-autumnal	7	..	3	3	..	1
" tertian	29	2	13	13	5	...
" " double	5	..	1	4	..	...
Malingering	7	..	1	2	4	...
Marasmus	1	..	..	..	..	1
Melancholia	..	2	..	..	2	...
Meningitis, epidemic, cerebro-spinal	6	2	2	1	..	5
" tuberculous	1	2	..	..	..	3
Menorrhagia	..	1	..	1	..	..
Measles	1	2	..	..	3	...
Migraine	3	..	..	3	..	...
Miscarriage	..	1	..	1	..	..
Muscular atrophy, progressive	1	..	..	..	1	..
Multiple sclerosis	3	..	..	..	3	...
Myocarditis, chronic	5	..	..	..	1	4
Nephra'gia	1	..	1	..	..	...
Nephritis, chronic	69	26	..	20	64	11
" subacute	3	..	..	2	1	...
Neurasthenia	3	3	..	2	4	..
Neuritis, alcoholic	4	..	..	..	4	..
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal	..	2	..	..	2	..
Orchitis, acute	4	..	..	2	2	...
Pachy meningitis interna hemorrhagica	1	..	..	..	..	1
Paraplegia	4	..	..	..	4	..
Paralysis agitans	1	..	..	..	1	..
Parotitis, acute	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pericarditis, chronic adhesive	1	..	..	..	..	1
" dry	1	..	..	1	..	..
" with purulent effusion	2	..	..	..	..	2
Pharyngitis, acute	2	1	1	2	..	...
Pleurisy dry	7	1	..	2	6	...
" with effusion,	19	1	..	14	5	1
" " " traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	..
" " " tuberculous	4	..	.	4	..	.
Pyo-pneumo-thorax	..	1	..	..	1	..
" tuberculous	1	..	..	..	.	1
Pneumonia, acute broncho-	5	1	2	3	..	1
" acute lobar	96	15	51	13	3	44
" terminal lobar	4	..	..	..	..	4
" tuberculous	3	..	..	2	..	1
" traumatic	2	..	2	..	..	.
Phlegmasia alba dolens	..	1	..	1	..	.
Phlebitis, femoral	1	..	..	1	..	.
Poisoning, acetanilid	1	..	..	..	..	1
" bichloride of mercury, acute	..	1	1	..	..	.

In-Patients — Medical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Poisoning, cocaine, acute	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " chronic	5	1	..	..	6	...
" morphine, acute	3	..	1	..	..	2
" " chronic	9	1	..	..	9	1
" narcosis, smoke	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " illuminating gas	14	2	5	9	..	2
" phosphorus, acute	1	..	1	..	..	...
Pregnancy	..	3	..	..	3	...
Poliomyelitis anterior, acute	..	1	..	..	1	...
Pyelitis, subacute	..	2	..	2	..	...
Rhacitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Rheumatism, acute articular	54	9	3	20	40	...
" subacute articular	4	1	..	..	5	...
" chronic articular	1	..	..	..	1	...
" muscular	3	..	..	2	1	...
Sciatica	1	..	..	1	..	...
Scarlatina	1	1	..	..	2	...
Scorbutus	2	..	..	2	..	...
Senility	5	11	..	..	16	...
Submersion	40	2	16	26	..	...
Syncope	22	15	37	..	..	...
Syphilis, secondary	5	1	..	..	6	...
" tertiary	4	..	..	2	2	...
Tabes dorsalis	4	..	..	..	4	...
Tetanus	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tonsillitis, acute follicular	8	..	4	3	1	...
Torticollis	1	..	..	..	1	...
Trichinosis, subacute	1	..	1	..	..	...
" acute	1	..	..	1	..	...
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	123	24	..	8	109	30
" acute general miliary	1	1	..	..	..	2
Typhoid fever	28	5	8	6	14	5
Uncinariasis	1	..	..	1	..	...
Ulcer, tabetic, of foot	1	..	..	..	1	...
" of stomach	3	2	..	3	1	1
Uraemia, acute	13	2	..	5	..	10
Vertigo	3	..	..	3	..	...
Totals	1564	374	380	690	649	219

In-Patients — Surgical.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases.						
Abortion, incomplete	..	8	6	..	2	...
Abscess, alveolar	2	..	..	2	..	...
" arm	..	1	..	1	..	...
" axilla	1	1	1	1	..	...
" brain	1	..	..	..	..	1
" breast	..	1	..	1	..	...
" cervical	1	..	..	1	..	...
" inguinal	1	..	..	1	..	...
" ischiorectal	3	1	1	2	1	...
" leg	1	..	..	1	..	...
" liver	1	..	..	..	..	1
" multiple	2	..	..	..	2	..
" palmar	1	..	..	1	..	...
" penis	1	..	..	1	..	.
" perinephritic	1	..	..	1	..	
" peritonsillar	4	1	2	3	..	...
" psoas	..	1	..	1	..	...
" spleen	1	..	..	..	..	1
" subdiaphragmatic	1	..	..	1	..	...
" retropharyngeal	..	1	..	1	.	...
Adenitis, axillary, acute, suppurative	1	1	..	2	..	...
" cervical, " "	3	4	..	6	1	..
" " chronic	..	3	1	1	1	...
" " tuberculous	..	3	..	1	2	...
" inguinal, acute suppurative, right	5	..	..	5	..	...
" " " " left	2	2	..	3	1	...
" submaxillary	1	..	..	..	1	...
Adenoids	1	..	1	.	..	...
Angioma of arm	..	2	1	1	..	...
" axilla	..	1	1	..	..	...
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	8	7	7	5	3	...
" " suppurative	13	1	13	..	1	...
" " perforative	..	1	1	..	..	...
" chronic recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	...
Anchylosis, right elbow, traumatic	..	1	..	..	1	...
Arthritis, left sacro-iliac synchondrosis	1	..	..	..	1	...
" tuberculous, right ankle	1	1	..	..	2	...
" " " hip	1	..	..	..	1	...
" " left elbow	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " hip	1	..	..	..	1	...
Bursitis, right os calcis	2	..	..	2	..	...
" olecranon	..	1	..	1	..	...
" prepatellar, chronic	..	2	2	..	..	...
" " acute suppurative	2	2	..	1	3	...
Calculus, vesical	1	..	1	..	..	...
Carcinoma of breast	..	2	1	1	..	.

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*						
Carcinoma cervical lymph glands	..	2	..	2	..	...
Cellulitis, arm	3	..	..	3	..	...
" ankle	1	..	..	..	1	...
" amputation stump, leg	1	..	1	..	..	...
" cervical	3	..	..	3	..	...
" foot	1	..	..	..	1	...
" leg	10	2	..	7	5	...
" pelvic	..	1	..	1	..	...
Cicatricial contracture, right arm	..	1	..	1	..	...
" " " hand	1	..	1	..	..	...
Cystitis	4	..	4	..	..	...
Cyst, sebaceous	1	..	1	..	..	...
" ovarian	..	3	1	..	1	1
Duodenal ulcer, perforating	1	..	1	..	..	...
Empyema	10	..	1	8	..	1
Endometritis, chronic	..	2	1	1	..	...
Epididymitis	3	..	..	..	3	...
" tuberculous	2	..	2	..	..	...
Epistaxis	5	1	5	1	..	...
Erysipelas, facial	8	1	..	1	8	...
" leg	2	..	..	..	2	...
Epulis, superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	...
Epithelioma cervix uteri	..	2	..	..	2	...
" lip, lower	2	..	1	1	..	...
" floor of mouth	1	..	..	..	1	...
Fistula in ano	3	..	1	2	..	...
" urethral	1	..	..	..	1	...
Furunculosis	2	..	..	2	..	...
Gastric ulcer, perforating	7	..	4	..	..	3
Gangrene of right foot, diabetic	1	..	..	..	..	1
Genu varus	..	1	1	..	..	...
Gonorrhea, acute	1	1	..	..	2	...
Gonorrheal arthritis	3	1	..	3	1	...
Gumma of temporal muscle	1	..	1	..	..	...
Hemorrhoids, internal	5	..	5	..	..	...
" external	1	..	1	..	..	...
Hemorrhage, internal	1	..	..	..	..	1
" post-partum	..	1	..	..	..	1
" epidural	1	..	..	..	..	1
" from umbilical cord	..	1	..	..	..	1
Hernia, right inguinal	19	1	18	2	..	...
" left "	7	..	5	1	1	...
" right " strangulated	2	..	1	..	..	1
" left " "	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " femoral, "	..	1	..	..	..	1
" umbilical, inflamed	..	2	..	2	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*						
Hernia. umbilical, obstructed	..	1	..	1	..	...
" " strangulated	..	1	..	..	..	1
" ventral	1	..	..	..	1	...
Hare lip and cleft palate	1	..	1	..	..	...
Hydrocele	2	..	2	..	..	...
Intestinal obstruction following strangulated hernia	1	1	..	..	..	2
" " " adhesion band	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " volvulus of sigmoid	1	..	1	..	..	...
Lipoma of neck	1	..	..	..	1	...
Mastoiditis, acute suppurative	..	1	..	1	..	...
Mastisis, acute suppurative	..	2	..	2	..	...
Myositis, acute traumatic	4	1	..	4	1	...
Necrosis, palate bone	..	1	..	1	..	...
" phalanx	1	..	1	..	..	...
" metacarpal bone	..	1	..	1	..	...
Osteomyelitis right tibia	2	1	1	1	1	...
" " femur	3	..	1	..	2	...
" humerus, tuberculous	1	..	..	..	1	...
Otitis media, chronic	1	1	..	1	1	...
Papilloma bladder	1	..	..	..	1	...
Periosteitis left femur	1	..	..	..	1	...
" tibia	1	..	1	..	..	...
Peritonitis, acute, general	5	1	..	..	..	6
" " " following perforating typhoid ulcer	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " " " gastric "	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " " ruptured bladder	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " " " suppurative salpingitis	..	1	..	1	..	...
" pelvic	..	1	..	1	..	...
" " chronic adhesive	..	1	..	..	1	...
Phimosis	7	..	7	..	..	...
Pott's disease of the spine	1	..	..	..	1	...
Prostatitis	1	..	..	..	1	...
Pyloric stenosis	2	..	..	..	2	...
Rectum, prolapse of	2	2	2	2	..	...
Rectocele	..	1	..	..	1	...
Retention of urine, acute	19	2	21	..	..	...
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal	..	1	..	1	..	...
" of testicle with metastases	1	..	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative	..	2	1	1	..	...
" " " double	..	4	2	1	1	...
" chronic	..	4	1	2	1	...
Septicaemia, puerperal	..	4	1	1	1	1
" following acute perforative appendicitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " suppurative arthritis (R) knee	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " acute lobar pneumonia	1	..	..	..	..	1
" " cellulitis of hand	2	..	2	..	..	..

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Surgical Diseases—*Continued:*						
Septicæmia following erysipelas	2	..	..	..	..	2
Septico-pyaemia	1	..	..	1	..	...
Shock	4	..	..	4	..	...
Sinus, frontal bone, post operative	2	..	..	2	..	...
Synovitis, right knee, chronic	1	..	..	..	1	...
" " " acute	6	..	1	1	4	...
" left " acute	9	..	..	3	6	...
" extensor tendons of foot	..	1	..	1	..	...
Stenosis of oesophagus	1	..	..	..	1	...
Stricture of urethra	8	..	1	1	6	...
Talipes valgus	1	..	..	..	1	...
Tenosynovitis, traumatic	1	..	..	..	1	...
Testicle, undescended	1	..	..	..	1	...
Transverse myelitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of tongue	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ulcers of legs, chronic	8	1	..	..	9	...
" " " varicose	2	1	..	..	3	...
Urethra, calculus of	1	..	..	1	..	...
" laceration of	3	..	..	2	1	...
Uterus retroversion of	..	3	1	..	2	...
" subinvolution of	..	1	1	..	..	...
Varicocele	2	..	2	..	..	...
Varicose veins of legs	2	2	2	1	1	...
" " " ruptured	3	..	..	3	..	...
Totals	304	117	142	133	109	37

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
General Injuries.						
Abrasions, multiple	1	..	..	1	..	...
Burns general 3d degree	3	1	..	1	..	3
" " 1st degree	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " electrical	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusions, multiple	75	15	1	47	42	...
Fractures, multiple	5	..	1	..	..	4
Gunshot wounds, multiple	..	1	..	1	..	...
Wounds, multiple incised	4	..	..	4	..	...
" " lacerated	2	..	..	2	..	...
" " stab	2	..	..	2	..	..
Local Injuries.						
Head, Face and Neck:						
Asphyxia, foreign body in larynx	1	..	..	..	..	1
" partial by hanging	1	..	..	1	.	...
Burns, face	5	1	..	6	..	...
" conjunctiva	1	..	..	1	..	...
" cornea	2	..	..	2	..	.
Concussion of brain	46	5	..	50	1	.
Contusion of brain	1	1	.	2	..	
" head and face	2	1	..	1	2	..
Dislocation of inferior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of base of skull	63	5	..	31	..	37
" nasal bones, simple	2	..	..	2	..	.
" " " compound	3	..	..	3	..	
" zygoma	1	..	..	1	..	.
" vault of skull, simple	1	1	..	2	..	...
" " " compound	17	3	6	7	1	6
" inferior maxilla, simple	5	..	..	5	..	
" " " compound	4	..	..	4	..	
" orbital plate of frontal (compound)	1	..	1	..	..	
Rupture of tympanum	2	..	..	..	2	.
Wounds, dog-bite of face	3	..	..	3	..	.
" gunshot of tongue and pharynx	1	..	..	1	..	
" " of skull, penetrating	3	..	..	..	..	3
" incised, of neck	5	1	..	5	..	1
" " cheek	3	..	..	3	..	
" lacerated, of face	19	2	..	21	..	.
" " forehead	7	..	..	7	..	.
" " scalp	48	5	..	52	1	...
" " " infected	..	4	..	4	..	.
Upper Extremity:						
Amputation of digits, traumatic	15	1	..	16	..	. .
" left hand, traumatic	1	..	1	..	..	. .
" stump, granulating	1	..	1	..	..	. .
Abrasion left elbow	1	..	..	1	..	.

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*						
Upper Extremity—Continued:						
Burns	1	1	..	2	..	...
" right shoulder, infected	..	1	..	..	1	...
Contusion of shoulder	4	1	..	5	..	...
" elbow	1	..	..	1	..	...
" wrist	1	..	..	1	..	...
Dislocation of sternal end clavicle	1	..	..	1	..	...
" subcoracoid of humerus, left	5	..	..	5	..	...
" " " right	8	..	..	8	..	...
" subglenoid "	2	..	..	2	..	...
" subclavicular "	2	..	..	2	..	...
Subluxation of humerus, left	1	..	..	1	..	...
Dislocation, backward, radius and ulna at elbow	4	..	1	3	..	...
" inward, " " "	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " " wrist, comp.	1	..	..	1	..	...
" phalanges, simple	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
Fracture, clavicle, right	6	..	..	6	..	...
" " left, simple	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" humerus, anatomical neck	1	1	..	1	..	1
" " surgical neck, right	4	..	..	4	..	...
" " " " left	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " shaft, right	7	..	..	7	..	...
" " " left, simple	6	..	..	6	..	...
" " " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
Separation lower epipysis humeri, traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	...
Fracture of olecranon, right	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " left	1	1	..	2	..	...
" radius, shaft, right, simple	4	..	..	4	..	...
" " " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " left, simple	2	..	..	2	..	...
Separation, of lower epiphysis of radius, traumatic	1	..	..	1	..	...
Fracture of ulna, right, simple	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " left, compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " " amputated	1	..	1	..	..	...
" Colles', left	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " right	6	2	..	8	..	...
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" Cuneiform, compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" radius and ulna, right	4	..	..	4	..	...
" " " " compound	1	1	..	2	..	...
" " " left, simple	5	..	..	5	..	...
" phalanges, simple	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " compound	13	..	..	13	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*						
Upper Extremity—Continued:						
Fracture of scapula, body	1	..	..	1	..	...
Sprain wrist	1	..	..	1	..	...
Wounds, gunshot, left arm	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " right axilla	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " wrist	1	..	..	1	..	...
" incised arm	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " forearm	2	..	..	2	..	...
" " hand	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " severing extensor tendons	2	..	..	2	..	...
" lacerated, of arm	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " axilla	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " forearm	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " hand	11	..	..	11	..	...
Lower Extremity:						
Abrasion of legs	1	..	..	1	..	...
Amputation of digits, traumatic	8	..	..	8	..	...
Burns of legs, first degree	1	..	..	1	..	...
" thigh, " "	3	..	..	3	..	...
" foot, second "	1	..	..	1	..	..
Contusion right ankle	2	1	..	3	..	...
" left "	4	..	..	4	..	...
" right foot	13	..	..	13	..	...
" left "	5	..	..	5	..	...
" knee	4	1	..	5	..	...
" right hip	11	..	..	11	..	...
" left "	15	1	..	16	..	...
" thigh	5	..	..	5	..	...
" legs	11	..	..	11	..	...
" heels	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dislocation of astragalus, left, (compound)	1	..	..	1	..	...
" subastragaloid	1	..	..	1	..	...
" of left hip	..	1	..	1	..	...
" tarso-metatarsal	1	..	..	1	..	...
Fracture of femur, great trochanter	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " neck right	3	3	..	6	..	...
" " " left	3	2	..	5	..	...
" " shaft, right	14	2	1	15	..	...
" " " " compound	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " " left	17	..	1	16	..	...
" " " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" patella, right	5	..	5	..	..	...
" " left	4	..	3	..	..	1
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" tibia, right	5	2	..	7	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*						
Lower Extremity—Continued:						
Fracture of tibia left	10	1	..	11	..	...
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" fibula, right	11	..	..	11	..	...
" " left	4	..	..	4	..	...
" tibia and fibula, right	11	3	..	14	..	...
" " " " " compound	13	..	..	13	..	...
" " " " left	9	2	..	11	..	..
" " " " " compound	8	..	..	8	..	...
" " " " both legs, compound	2	..	..	..	1	1
" external malleolus	5	..	..	5	..	...
" internal "	3	..	..	3	..	...
" Pott's, right	14	4	..	18	..	...
" " left	6	..	..	6	..	...
" " " compound	1	..	..	1	..	...
" astragalus	1	..	..	1	..	...
" os calcis right	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " " compound	2	..	..	2	..	...
" " left	2	..	..	2	..	...
" metatarsal, right	10	..	..	10	..	...
" " " compound	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " left	3	..	..	3	..	...
Wounds, blank cartridge of leg	1	..	..	1	..	..
" gunshot, of buttocks	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " thigh	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " leg	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " ankle	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " heel	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " great-toe	1	..	..	1	..	...
" incised, of knee	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " foot	1	..	..	1	..	...
" lacerated, of thigh	3	3	..	6	..	...
" " knee	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " leg	6	..	..	6	..	...
" " foot	10	..	..	10	..	...
" " heel	3	..	..	3	..	...
Sprains, of left ankle	11	3	..	10	4	...
" right "	14	2	..	9	7	...
" both ankles	1	..	..	1	..	...
" left knee	2	..	..	2	..	...
" right "	..	1	..	..	1	...
Ruptured gastrocnemius muscle	1	..	..	1	..	...
" internal lateral ligament of left knee	1	..	..	..	1	...
" right quadriceps extensor muscle, partial	1	..	..	1	..	...
" left quadriceps extensor muscle, complete	1	..	..	1	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

DIAGNOSIS.	Male.	Female.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Local Injuries—*Continued:*						
Chest and Back:						
Burns, second degree	..	1	..	1	..	..
Contusions, chest	20	2	..	19	3	..
" of back	28	1	..	19	10	..
Fracture of sternum	1	..	..	..	1	..
" dorsal vertebræ	1	..	..	..	1	..
" ribs (cases)	18	..	..	18	..	..
Wounds, gunshot, of chest	8	..	..	7	.	1
" punctured, of back, infected	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " lung	5	..	..	4	1	..
" stab, of chest, non-penetrating	6	..	..	6	..	..
" " " penetrating	5	..	..	3	..	2
Abdomen and Pelvis:						
Contusion of abdomen	10	4	2	11	1	..
" perineum	..	1	..	..	1	..
" vulva	..	1	..	..	1	..
" left spermatic cord	1	..	..	1	..	.
" testicle	2	..	1	..	1	..
Fracture of pelvis	1	..	..	..	1	..
" ilium, right	2	..	..	..	2	..
" " left	2	..	..	..	2	..
Wounds of abdomen, gunshot, penetrating	3	..	..	1	..	2
" " " non-penetrating	2	..	..	2	..	..
" " and chest, gunshot, penetrating	2	..	..	..	..	2
" lacerated, of vagina	..	3	2	1	..	..
Wound, stab, of abdomen, penetrating	3	1	1	1	..	2
" " " non-penetrating	2	..	1	1	..	.
" gunshot, of penis	1	..	..	1	..	.
Ruptured liver	2	..	..	..	..	2
" kidney	1	..	..	1	..	.
Internal injuries	3	..	..	..	..	3
Foreign body in stomach (glass swallowed)	..	1	1	..	..	..
Totals	966	102	34	868	94	72

In-Patients — Surgical.

Complicating Fractures.

Clavicle, right	1
" left	6
Colles' fracture, right	1
" " left	1
Humerus, right	2
" articular surface	1
Femur, right	1
" left	1
" right, compound	1
Inferior maxilla	1
" " comminuted	1
" " compound	2
Internal malleolus	1
Os calcis, left, compound	1
Phalanges, compound	3
Radius and ulna, right	1
" " " " compound	1
Ribs	47
Base of skull	2
Vault of skull	1
Tibia, left	1
" right, compound, comminuted	1
" and fibula, right, simple	2
" " " left, "	3
" " " " compound	3
" " " both legs, compound	1
Ulna, left	1

Complicating Dislocations.

Inner end of left clavicle	1
Supra-acromial dislocation, left clavicle	1
Subcoracoid, right humerus	1
Second phalangeal, joint	1
Head of radius, anterior dislocation	1

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Abdominal Section:						
Appendicitis, acute catarrhal	2	..	2	..	..	...
" " suppurative	10	3	13	..	..	...
" gangrenous	2	..	1	..	..	1
" chronic recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	...
Abscess of spleen, ruptured; splenectomy	1	.	..	.	..	1
General peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..	1
Gunshot wound of abdomen, perforating	4	..	..	..	..	4
Stab wounds of abdomen, penetrating	5	1	4	..	..	2
Metastatic sarcoma of spleen	1	..	..	..	..	1
Parametric abscess	..	2	..	..	..	2
Perforating duodenal ulcer	1	..	1	..	..	...
" gastric ulcer	4	..	2	..	..	2
" " " " with posterior gastro-enterostomy	2	..	..	..	..	2
Liver, abscess of	1	..	..	..	..	1
Psoas abscess	..	1	..	1	..	...
Amputations:						
Arm	2	..	2	..	..	...
Forearm	2	..	2	..	..	...
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..	...
Leg	5	..	2	1	..	2
Fingers	29	..	..	29	..	...
Toes	2	..	..	2	..	...
Bones and Joints:						
Fracture of anatomical neck of humerus	1	..	..	..	..	1
" patella	7	..	7	..	..	...
Separation of lower epiphysis humeri	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " " radii	1	..	.	..	..	1
Compound fracture tibia and fibula	3	..	..	3	..	...
" " of tibia	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " femur	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " os calcis	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " inferior maxilla	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " radius	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " phalanges	4	..	..	4	..	...
" " metatarsals	1	..	..	1	..	...
" depressed fracture vault skull	8	..	7	..	..	1
Dislocation, subastragaloid	1	..	1	..	..	...
" compound of astragalus	1	..	..	1	..	...
" " " (with excision)	1	..	..	1	..	...
" inward, of radius and ulna at elbow	1	..	1	..	..	...
Osteoclasis of femur	1	..	1	..	..	...
Osteotomy, for genu varus	..	1	1	..	..	...
" mastoiditis	..	2	2	..	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Bones and Joints—Continued:						
Osteotomy, for lateral sinus thrombosis	..	1	1	..	..	...
" necrosis metacarpals	2	..	..	2	..	...
" osteomyelitis femur	1	..	1	..	..	...
" " tibia	1	..	1	..	..	...
" periosteitis tibia	1	..	1	..	..	...
Trephining of skull for caisson disease	2	..	..	..	..	2
Resection of ribs for empyema	10	..	1	8	..	1
" " " abscess of lung	2	..	..	2	..	...
" " " subdiaphragmatic abscess	1	..	..	1	..	...
" radius and ulna for ununited fracture	2	..	..	2	..	...
" tibia and fibula for compound fracture	1	..	..	1	..	...
Operations on Rectum and Anus:						
Fistula in ano	2	..	..	2	..	...
Ischio-rectal abscess	4	..	1	3	..	...
Excision of coccyx, for gunshot wound of abdomen, perforating urethra and rectum	1	..	..	1	..	..
Gynaecological:						
Curettage for retained secundines	..	3	3	..	..	...
" " incomplete abortion	..	5	5	..	..	...
" " endometritis	..	3	1	2	..	...
Oophorectomy	..	2	2	..	..	...
Perineorraphy	..	2	2	..	..	...
Salpingectomy, double	..	1	1	..	..	...
Salpingo-oophorectomy	..	2	2	..	..	...
" " double	..	1	1	..	..	...
Ventro-fixation of uterus	..	4	4	..	..	...
Vulvo-vaginal abscess	..	2	..	2	..	...
Genito-urinary:						
Circumcision	8	..	8	..	..	...
Hydrocele	6	..	4	2	..	...
Perineal section for removal of vesical calculus (lead pencil, incrusted)	1	..	1	..	..	...
Nephrectomy	1	..	1	..	..	...
Castration (right) for tuberculous epididymo-orchitis	2	..	2	..	..	...
Urethrotomy, external	1	..	..	1	..	...
" internal	1	..	1	..	..	...
" external and internal	1	..	..	1	..	...
Varicocele	2	..	..	2	..	...
Incisions for:						
Abscess, of arm	3	..	..	3	..	...
" axillary	3	..	..	3	..	...
" breast	..	3	..	3	..	...

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Incisions for—Continued:						
Abscess multiple	1	..	..	1	..	..
" of back	1	..	1	..	..	..
" palmar	1	..	1	..	..	..
" parotid	1	..	1	..	..	..
" pelvic	1	..	1	..	..	..
" shoulder	2	..	..	2	..	..
" thigh	2	..	..	2	..	..
Adenitis, cervical, acute suppurative	5	1	4	2	..	..
" " carcinomatous	1	..	..	1	..	..
" " tuberculous	1	2	1	2	..	..
" inguinal, acute suppurative	2	..	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis of arm	3	..	..	3	..	..
" hand	4	..	3	1	..	..
" leg	2	..	..	2	..	..
" foot	..	1	..	1	..	..
" scalp	..	1	..	1	..	..
Olecranon bursitis, suppurative	1	..	..	1	..	..
Prepatellar " "	1	1	2	..	..	..
Removal of bullets	3	..	3	..	..	..
Plastic Operations:						
Hare lip	1	..	1	..	..	..
Skin grafting	6	1	6	1	..	..
Tumors, Removal of:						
Carcinoma of breast	..	2	1	1	..	..
Chronic prepatellar bursitis, double	..	1	1	..	..	..
Cyst of mammary gland	..	1	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of lower lip	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fibromyxoma of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
Epulis, superior maxilla	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gumma of temporal muscle	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hemangioma of arm	1	..	..	1	..	..
Keloid of face excised	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sebaceous cyst of neck	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of tongue	1	..	..	..	..	1
Unclassified Operations:						
Adenoidectomies	9	5	14	..	..	..
Anchylosis of right elbow	..	2	..	2	..	..
Curettage, post operative sinus (of frontal bone)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Excision of ganglion right wrist	1	..	1	..	..	..
Injection of tetanus antitoxin into brachial plexus	1	..	..	..	..	1
Lacerated wounds of larynx	1	..	..	..	..	1
Ligation of radial artery	1	..	1	..	..	..
Myorraphy	4	..	4	..	..	..

In-Patients — Surgical.

Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Cured.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.
Unclassified Operations—Continued:						
Neurorraphy	1	.	1	..	..	...
Penetrating knife wound of brain	1	..	..	..	..	1
Severe lacerated wounds	7	1	8	..	..	...
Tenorraphy	8	..	5	3	..	...
Tracheotomy	1	..	..	..	..	1
Varicose viens of legs	4	1	5	..	..	...
Totals	258	59	169	118	..	30

Out-Patients — Surgical.

FRACTURES.

Head and Trunk:	
Vault of skull (outer table)	5
Base "	1
Nasal, simple	28
" compound	8
Malar	1
Inferior maxilla, simple	12
" " compound	2
Superior "	2
Zygoma	3
Ribs	100
Upper Extremity:	
Acromion	2
Scapula (body)	1
Clavicle	39
Humerus:	
Surgical neck	3
Tuberosity, greater	1
Shaft	14
External condyle	4
Internal "	5
External epicondyle	1
Olecranon	13
Separation of lower epiphysis	1
Radius:	
Separation of upper epiphysis	1
Neck	2
Shaft	20
Radius—Continued:	
Lower extremity	1
Colles	50
Ulna:	
Shaft	8
Styloid process	1
Radius and ulna, simple	12
" " compound	1
" " greenstick	2
Metacarpal	40
Carpal, simple	9
" compound	4
Phalanges, simple	60
" compound	21
Lower Extremity:	
Ilium, anterior superior spine	1
Femur	4
Patella	2
Tibia	3
Fibula	9
External malleolus	1
Pott's	6
Tibia and fibula	2
Metatarsal	6
Tarsal	3
Phalanges, simple	1
" compound	3
	519

DISLOCATIONS.

Inferior maxilla	3
Clavicle, outer end	4
" inner end	2
Humerus, Subcoracoid	28
" Subglenoid	6
Radius and ulna, posterior	6
" head anterior	1
Carpometacarpal	11
Phalangeal, simple	15
" compound	2
Wrist	3
Os magnum	1
Left hip	1
Metatarso-phalangeal	5
	88

MINOR OPERATIONS.

Incisions	1010
Evulsions	380
Foreign bodies	776
Teeth extracted	13
Tenorrhaphy	16
Cyst, sebaceous	9
" retention	1
Traumatic amputation of digits	72
Circumcisions	2
Ingrowing toe nail	7
Papilloma of face	2
" " hand	1
Hordeolum	1
Epithelioma, hand	1
Hydrocele	1
Abscess arm	1
" palmar	1
External hemorrhoids	1
Tonsilotomy	2
Furuncle	1
Myorrhaphy	2
Carbuncle	1
Ligation of radial artery	1
Inguinal adenitis	5
	2,307

Out-Patient Department.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Injuries	12,962	1,655	14,617
Surgical diseases	5,086	925	6,011
Medical diseases	6,756	2,435	9,191
Total	.....	.....	29,819

Total number of visits, 74,735.

Ambulance Service.

For the Year 1906.

Ambulance calls	5,495
Daily average	15.0+

Transfers.

Hospitals,	Bellevue	1290	Hospitals, Seaside	1
"	New York	59	" St. Mark's	1
"	Trinity	3	Police precincts	143
"	Post graduate	2	Home	17
"	St. Vincent's	5	Brooklyn Bridge	14
"	St. Gregory's	1	Ferry houses	4
"	Italian	2		
"	French	1	Total	1543

Deaths for Year 1906.

Died in hospital	328
Dead on arrival of ambulance; mainly calls to certify death	197
Autopsies	94

SUMMARY OF REPORT FOR 1906.

Patients remaining in wards, January 1, 1906	37
Patients admitted to wards during 1906	3,414
Total number treated in wards	3,451
Patients discharged from wards — Cured	556
Patients discharged from wards — Improved	1,691
Patients discharged from wards — Unimproved	852
Patients discharged from wards — Died	328
Patients remaining in wards, January 1, 1907	24
	3,451
Out-Patient Department:	
Number of patients treated	29,819
" visits	74,735
" prescriptions filled	42,522
Ambulance Service.	
Number of calls	5,495
" transfers	1,543
Operations — In-patient department	317
" Out-patient department	2,307
Total	2,624
Hospital days	5,210
Reception ward days	10,083
Total	15,293
Average days for patient	4.4+
" " in general wards	17.4+
" " " reception wards	3.2+
" number of patients in house	41.8+
Patients treated in wards	3,451
" " by ambulance surgeons (not admitted)	2,297
" " in out-patient department	29,819

REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of the Training School.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— I herewith submit the report of the thirtieth year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School on duty at the close of the year is as follows:

Officers of Instruction:

Superintendent of Training School	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Instructors	3
Head Nurses	7

Pupils:

Seniors	24
Intermediates	34
Juniors	31

The graduating exercises of the class of 1906 were held on February 27, 1906. The diplomas and badges were presented by the President, Mr. Philip Schuyler, and an address was given by Dr. Lewis Stimson. Of the twenty-eight members who graduated thirteen are now engaged in private nursing, nine are holding institutional positions, one has married, and the remainder are not at present engaged in nursing work.

Forty-six pupils have entered on probation, thirty-three of whom have been enrolled as pupils. There have been five resignations during the year; two were necessitated by physical inability and one was by request. Two pupils have been granted an extended leave of absence owing to ill health. The number of days of illness has been less than any previous year: namely, 381.

We would beg to express to the former members of the House Staff and to the Staff of the Out-Patient Department our grateful appreciation of the valuable instruction that has been given by them to the different classes during the year.

Very respectfully submitted.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH,
Supt. Training School.

REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1906 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. I.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
There were under treatment January 1, 1906	163	188	351
" admitted in the year	59	42	101
" treated " "	222	230	452
The discharges were: Recovered	15	17	32
Improved	29	14	43
Unimproved	9	3	12
By death	13	12	25
Total	66	46	112
There were under treatment December 31, 1906	156	184	340
The average number under treatment was	156	179	335
The lowest number was: Men, in November	147	.....	.....
" " " Women, in November	.....	174	.....
" total number was, in November	.....	.....	322
The highest number was: Men, in March and May	166	.....	.....
" " " Women, in July	.....	183	.....
" total number was, in May	.....	.....	345

TABLE No. 2.

SHOWING ADMISSIONS DURING THE YEAR 1906.

Form of Disease.	Patients Admitted.			Results in Those Discharged.								Condition of Those Remaining.					
				Recovered		Improved		Unimproved		Died		Convals't		Improved		Unimproved	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
Mania acute	3	8	11	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Mania subacute	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania chronic	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mania recurrent	2	3	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Melancholia acute	8	11	19	2	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	1
Melancholia recurrent	0	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Melancholia chronic	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Circular insanity	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dementia senile and terminal	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Dementia primary	7	2	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1
Paranoia	8	6	14	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
General paresis	12	0	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Epileptic insanity	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Alcohol and drug habitues	10	2	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
Idiocy and imbecility	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	59	42	101	9	8	11	10	4	0	4	2	8	2	8	14	15	6

Eight of these cases, 7 men and 1 woman, were alcoholic habitues. Four men were discharged as recovered, and 2 as improved; 1 man remains here as improved, and 1 woman was discharged as improved. Four cases, 3 men and 1 woman, were morphine habitues. Two men remain here improved, 1 man remains unimproved, and 1 woman was discharged as recovered.

ADMISSIONS.

There were 101 patients, 59 men and 42 women, admitted during the year. There were 4 fewer patients than cases, 3 men and 1 woman having been discharged and readmitted during the year. Seventeen patients, 10 men and 7 women, had been discharged from the Institution prior to January 1, 1906; 1 man eleven times, 1 man seven times, and 8 men once. One woman had been discharged four times, 1 woman three times, 2 women twice, and 3 women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 4 men and 3 women had been discharged as recovered, and 3 men as improved.

One man had been discharged three times as recovered, and seven times as improved, and 1 man three times as recovered, and four times

as improved. One woman had been discharged four times as improved, 1 woman three times as recovered, and 1 woman twice as improved.

Seventy-one of the admissions, 45 men and 26 women, were first attacks, 48 of which, 32 men and 16 women, were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 18 cases that had not been admitted in previous years, and 44 admissions in first attack, leaves 39 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There were 3 men and 1 woman who were discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Thirty-three patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends, 12 between 3 and 6 months, 22 between 6 and 12 months, and 34 more than a year.

TABLE No. 3.

Form of Disease.	Admissions.			Discharges.								Remaining.					
				Recovered		Improved		Unimproved		Died		Convals't		Improved		Unimproved	
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
General paralysis	12	0	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Senile dementia	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Korsakows psychosis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Phobias	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Epileptic dementia	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Alcholic delirium	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alcholic hallucinations	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Periodic alcoholism	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Alcohlic dementia	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cerebral syphilis	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manic depressive excitement	3	7	10	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Manic depressive depression	8	7	15	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	1
Manic depressive, mixed state	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified excitement	3	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unclassified depression	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Involution melancholia	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Dementia praecox	10	6	16	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3
Katatonia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Paranoic state	5	6	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Obsessions	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hysterical insanity	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Drug habit	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morphine hallucinosis	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Psychopathic constitution	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Arterio-sclerotic dementia	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imbecility	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unclassified	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	59	42	101	8	6	13	11	3	0	4	2	10	2	7	15	14	6

TABLE No. 4.

SHOWING AGE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
From fifteen to twenty years	1	0	1
From twenty to twenty-five years	6	3	9
From twenty-five to thirty years	6	4	10
From thirty to thirty-five years	11	5	16
From thirty-five to forty years	4	13	17
From forty to forty-five years	11	4	15
From forty-five to fifty years	9	4	13
From fifty to sixty years	9	7	16
From sixty to seventy years	0	1	1
From seventy to eighty years	1	0	1
From eighty to ninety years	1	1	2
Total	59	42	101

TABLE No. 5.

SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING 1906.

CONDITION.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Single	30	16	46
Married	24	21	45
Widowed	3	4	7
Divorced	2	1	3
Total	59	42	101

TABLE No. 6.

SHOWING HEREDITARY TENDENCY TO MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Paternal branch	4	3	7
Maternal branch	3	5	8
Paternal and maternal branches	3	3	6
Brother or sister	5	2	7
Denied or unknown	44	29	73
Total	59	42	101

TABLE No. 7.

SHOWING, AS FAR AS COULD BE ASCERTAINED, THE ALLEGED EXCITING CAUSES OF THE MENTAL DISEASE IN PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Abuse of drugs	3	2	5
Child birth	0	1	1
Climacteric	0	2	2
Constitutional abnormality	1	2	3
Epilepsy	2	0	2
Heredity	8	9	17
Heredity and climacteric	0	2	2
Heredity, combined with ill health, grief, etc	2	2	4
Heredity and overwork	5	0	5
Ill health	1	2	3
Intemperance	10	3	13
Moral causes, (grief, fright, business, domestic trouble)	3	8	11
Overwork	2	1	3
Senility	2	1	3
Syphillis	7	1	8
Syphillis and alcoholism	4	0	4
Unknown	9	6	15
Total	59	42	101

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1906 was 112, 66 men and 46 women. The number of recoveries was 32, 15 men and 17 women. They were 29 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 23 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 37 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-two patients, 12 men and 10 women, recovered from the first attack, 1 man and 4 women from the second, 3 men and 1 woman from the third, and 2 men and 2 women from the fourth attack.

In the 32 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 17 months and 12 days; of the men 14 months and 20 days, and of the women 20 months and 20 days. The average duration of treatment was 13 months and 20 days; of the men, 11 months and 7 days, and of the women, 16 months and 8 days. The longest period of treatment was 5 years, 4 months and 19 days in the case of 1 man, and 7 years, 5 months and 21 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 1 month and 28 days in 1 man, and 2 months and 3 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 3 months and 22 days; in the men 3 months and 8 days, and in the women, 4 months and 12 days.

Four alcohol habitues, all men, were discharged as recovered, and 1 woman habitue was discharged as improved.

Forty-three cases, 29 men and 14 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 3 men and 2 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 12 patients, 9 men and 3 women, who were discharged unimproved, if continued under treatment none seemed probable for recovery.

TABLE No. 8.

SHOWING CAUSE OF DEATH, 1906.

DIAGNOSIS.	SEX.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	
General Paralysis	Male	General Paralysis	6
Alcoholic Dementia	Male	Cerebral Apoplexy	2
Senile Dementia	Male	Pneumonia, Senility	1
Senile Dementia	Male	Senile Exhaustion and Marasmus	1
Terminal Dementia	Male	Valvular Heart Disease	1
Imbecility	Male	Senile Exhaustion and Marasmus	1
Paranoia	Male	Heat Prostration	1
Senile Dementia	Female	Fracture of Thigh, Senile Exhaustion	1
Senile Dementia	Female	Pneumonia, Erysipelas	1
Senile Dementia	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Senile Dementia	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Senile Dementia	Female	Senile Marasmus	1
Post-Apoplectic Dementia	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Post-Apoplectic Dementia	Female	Cerebral Apoplexy	1
Chronic Mania	Female	Metastasis of Liver (Sarcoma of Adrenal Gland)	1
Chronic Melancholia	Female	Chronic Diarrhea	1
Terminal Dementia	Female	Congestion of Lung (Valvular Cardiac Disease)	1
Terminal Dementia	Female	Myodegeneration and Acute Dilation of Heart	1
Paranoia	Female	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1
		Total	25

DEATHS.

Twenty-five patients, 13 men and 12 women, died during the year, this being 13 less than the number reported last year.

Among these deaths there were no acute cases, and none were favorable for recovery.

Among these cases the mental disease had existed for periods ranging from 16 months to more than 41 years.

One of these cases had been under treatment for 41 years and 5 months, 1 for 37 years and 6 months, 1 for 30 years and 1 month, 1 for 20 years and 10 months, 1 for 13 years and 5 months, 1 for 11 years and 4 months, 1 for 11 years and 2 months, and the remainder for periods less than 10 years.

The average time they spent in the Institution was 8 years, 3 months and 15 days.

In the 6 cases of general paresis, the longest period of their hospital treatment was 11 years, 2 months and 8 days, the next longest was 4 years and 3 months, 1 for 3 years, 1 month and 4 days, and the remaining cases were under treatment for shorter periods.

The average time they were under treatment here was 3 years, 5 months and 11 days. This is 1 year, 2 months and 13 days more than the average time this class of patients was under treatment last year.

The longest time from marked manifestation of disease prior to admission was said to have been 5 years; the shortest was 1 year; the average was 1 year and 10 months. The longest period from first manifestation to death was 12 years and 2 months, the shortest was 2 years and 3 months.

The average duration of the disease from the first manifestation to death was said to have been 5 years, 3 months and 11 days, this being 1 year, 7 months and 13 days longer than the duration in the six deaths which occurred from this disease last year.

The total number of deaths was at the rate of 5.75 per cent. of all the cases treated; in the men 5.85 per cent., and in the women 5.22 per cent.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 10 fewer admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the Institution was 335, 7 less than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,496 5/7. The average expenditure per patient was $12.75 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, both insane and at the Convalescent Homes, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients, which have increased in number, pay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense, in making up the average cost for the patient per week. This was an increase of 64 cents per capita over the cost of the preceding year.

Sixty-three women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1906. The amount of income received from that

fund and expended for these women in 1906 was $7,242.26. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1906 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $56,-732.86. Two hundred and thirty-four individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $49,490.60 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1906, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Nine and three-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 55.16 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 44 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus over cost for the Institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the Hospital was equivalent to maintaining 91 free beds. Bloomingdale also contributes to convalescents from general diseases, who had been treated in the acute stage of their disease in the New York and other City Hospitals, and who spent their convalescence at the Homes for such patients on the Bloomingdale property.

There were no changes in the Medical Staff during the year, except that Dr. McLeod C. Wilson was appointed Clinical Assistant Physician in addition to the staff which served during 1905.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the 10 who graudated this year, amount to a total of 86, since the school was first started in 1895, of whom there remain in the employ of the Institution 4 men and 22 women.

There has been the usual medical activity in the Hospital during the year 1906. The care of the patients by means of mental and physical treatment, by diversions and exercise, has been conducted as before. Much stress is being laid on the accurate observation of the patients, and recording their cases amply for the purpose of gaining more definite information for treatment, as well as for wider scientific reasons.

During the year many patients went out on longer or shorter visits from the Hospital. These visits are in reality an experiment, and to some extent responsibility is involved in granting them, but disagreeable results rarely follow them, and in the majority of cases where patients do not demonstrate their ability to live in their ordinary environment, they get a temporary pleasure, and no doubt a permanent benefit, from having been once more in ordinary surroundings.

On May 19th the Annual Inspection by the Board of Governors took place. An inspection was made of the farm and grounds and the

buildings, including the wards and domestic department. At 3 o'clock Mr. Schuyler, the President of the Board, presented the certificates and medals to the graduates of the Training School for Attendants, 10 in number, 3 men and 7 women. Appropriate remarks were made to the nurses by Mr. Hoppin. Preceding these graduation exercises there was a concert by voluntary talent from the village, before an audience from White Plains and New York. A considerable number of the friends of the Institution and the attendants were present on the occasion, which passed off in a very satisfactory manner. Many compliments were paid by the visitors, on the cheerful and orderly condition of the halls through which they passed.

During the summer of 1906 picnic parties went to the cottage rented at Oakland Beach for their benefit, whenever the weather was pleasant enough to make such trips agreeable, the parties averaging 8 to 10 people. They left about 9 o'clock in the morning, arriving at the beach about 10 o'clock, and returning so as to reach the Hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. If the day was unpropitious the parties were omitted. The men patients usually went on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and the women on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The outdoor diversions during the summer, intended to be a part of the moral treatment of the patients, as well as for their enjoyment, have included 20 base ball games with outside teams, Bloomingdale winning 10, tying 2 and losing 8. The outside teams came from the White Plains Y. M. C. A. Bowling Club, Tarrytown Club, Bronx Athletic Club, and other places. A number of patients took part in these games, including scorer and at times umpire. All men patients and many women patients were spectators.

Through the year we have had our customary Sunday services, our Tuesday dances, and Friday evening entertainments. Some of the patients have enjoyed skating upon our lake.

During the year 1906 there have been accomplished several improvements which affect an increase of the comfort and convenience of those obliged to live here, and particularly through the winters. It is a great relief to the monotony of long and dreary winters to get out for vigorous walking. In the cities the sidewalks are well utilized for this purpose, but too often in the country the conditions for walking are so poor, that it is almost abandoned. During the year walks have been completed around the ellipse surrounding the Hospital buildings and patients' grounds, making a circuit of over 7,500 feet, and an exceedingly pleasant walk. The front walk made this year is a continuation of the cement walks inaugurated last year, from which a line to the trolley car has been constructed also, a distance of about 1,000 feet.

In the rear of the buildings a walk has been constructed of a new material, Tarvia, and hard coal ashes of buckwheat size, the top surface being covered with a fine sand, or blue stone of a small size, and rolled as hard as possible. This makes a water-proof and sufficiently hard walk, which is not affected by storms, and it is hoped will not be affected by frost.

Dr. Hoch, in charge of the Psychopathic Laboratory, reports as follows:

"The work has, during the past year, been conducted along the lines mentioned in the last annual report. Careful clinical studies in the manner indicated there, have been regarded as the essential part of the work, because we feel sure, and experience teaches us, that such studies have a very practical value, inasmuch as many important indications for treatment may be obtained which would be overlooked in a less careful analysis of the patients' conditions. This is a part of the general tendency towards greater individualization in mental treatment which makes itself felt in psychiatry and which indicates the line along which some of the progress in treatment will come. Much interest has been and will be, for a long time, centered upon a study of the development of certain diseases with an attempt at understanding the mental habits and reactions of the patients before the disease came on, and thus entering into the problems of their causation. This is possible to a much greater extent than is commonly supposed. It forms in our opinion one of the most important fields for research in mental pathology, since it is this, much more than anything else, which will eventually lead to that which we are all aiming at, a prophylaxis of certain forms of insanity."

The following papers were written during the year:

1. "A Study of Some Cases of Delirium produced by Drugs," by Dr. Hoch. Review of Neurology and Psychiatry, February, 1906.

2. "A Report of Two Cases of General Paralysis with Focal Symptoms," by Dr. Hoch. Review of Neurology and Psychiatry. (In print.) The latter is a study of the clinical as well as the pathological anatomical side of the cases.

3. "A Report on Habeas Corpus Cases," by Dr. Lyon.

The total number of patients treated at the Convalescent Homes is 191, 67 women and 124 men, for whom Bloomingdale furnished 2,730 days board.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	.....
1872	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
Totals	10785	....	10448	4034	2979	1768	1664	173	....	.....

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1907, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office, 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office. 1818.
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		23 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901		6 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		20 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		8 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		3 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr.	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		30 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		25 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		17 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		15 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office, 1827.
William Edgar, Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		29 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		30 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		15 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		12 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		19 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office, 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Ricnard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		16 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853.
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873.
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1798	1799	1 year	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		17 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		3 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881		26 years	Continues in office.
J. Edward Simmons	1892		15 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		5 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		1 year	Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898		9 years	Continues in office.
Howard Townsend	1899		8 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902		5 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Continues in office.
James T. Woodward	1907			Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors
OF
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elected.	Resigned	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906
Henry W. de Forest	1906			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		10 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		22 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard	1774	1797	23 years	
P	Peter Middleton	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	Malachi Treat	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822.
S.	Richard S. Kissam	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack	1826			
P.	William Hamersley	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley	1821			
P.	Edward Miller	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens	1839			
P.	John Watts	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts	1829			
P.	John Neilson	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman	1856			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office, as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman	1851			
S.	John G. Adams	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877.
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863.
Cons'g S.	John Watson	1863			
P.	John A. Swett	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nicholls	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock	1878			
S.	Willard Parker	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker	1867			
S.	George A. Peters	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley	1866	1885	41 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley	1885			

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884	40 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	31 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	24 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody....	1884		23 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	19 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1888	1892	19 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		19 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		19 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson.....	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890		17 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		15 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray....	1893		14 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley....	1894		13 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis.....	1895		12 years	Continues in office.
P.	Samuel W. Lambert...	1896		11 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896		11 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.....	1899		8 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney.....	1900		7 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.....	1900		7 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson.....	1900		7 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905		2 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of theFrench Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A

*Charles Ward Apthorp	1771
*William Axtell	"
*John Alsop	"
*Francis Atkinson	
*Josiah Adams	
*Gilbert Aspinwall	1795
*John Atkinson	1797
*William Adamson	
*John Jacob Astor	1807
*John Aspinwall	"
*Stephen Allen	"
*John Adams	"
*Samuel Akerly	1813
*James Anderson	1823
*David Austin	1827
*Saul Alley	1829
*Moses Allen	"
*William Adamson, Jr	"
*William H. Aspinwall	1845
*William B. Astor	"
*George T. Adee	"
*Augustin Averill	1848
*Loring Andrews	1856
*John L. Aspinwall	"
*John Alstyne	"
*John Jacob Astor	1860
*John G. Adams	1874
*George W. Abbe	1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty	1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879
James W. Alexander..... 1903

B

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
*James Beekman..... "
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham..... 1809
*John L. Browne..... "
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton..... 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown..... 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks..... 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
*Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
*George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson..... 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
*David W. Bishop..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
*Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
*William Allen Butler..... "
*Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893
*Thomas H. Barber..... 1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr..... 1895
George F. Baker..... 1899
Charles S. Brown..... 1903

C

*De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1777
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable.....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... 1809
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... "
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Cliance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacy B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "

*Edwin Clark..... 1856
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868
*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886
John Claflin..... 1900
George P. Cammann..... 1901
*Catharine B. Campbell..... "
Maria L. Campbell..... "

D

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee ..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses 1777
*Magdalen Desbrosses .....
*William Denning .....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan ..... "
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty .....
*Patrick Dennis 1809
*David L. Dodge ..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis ..... "
*Cornelius Dubois ..... "
*Rufus Davenport 1816
*Jacob Drake 1824
*John Delafield 1829
*John B. Dash ..... "
*Charles Debevoise ..... "
*James Donaldson 1843
*Henry C. DeRham 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas 1856
*Charles A. Davis ..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas ..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... "
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.... "
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper ..... "
*Philip Dater ..... "
*John H. Dykers ..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois ..... "
*Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison 1871
*William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
Alexander Butler Duncan..... 1894

E

*Andrew Elliott 1771
*Lawrence Embree 1784
*William Edgar 1787
*Thomas Eddy 1793
*Effingham Embree 1795
*Thomas Ellison .....
*John Elliott 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely 1856
David Eggleston 1866
Ambrose K. Ely 1869
*Jonathan Edwards 1878

F

*John Fothergill, M. D., London... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "

*George Folliott 1771
*Samuel Franklin 1782
*Sampson Fleming 1789
*George Fox 1795
*Thomas Franklin ..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme .....
*Thomas Fisher 1807
*Henry Franklin ..... "
*Francis Fleming .....
*Caleb Frost 1807
*John Franklin .....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Abraham Franklin .....
*Matthew Franklin 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish .....
George Fitch 1813
*Moses Field 1817
*John W. Francis, M. D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling 1829
*John Fleming ..... "
*Preserved Fish ..... "
*Whitehead Fish ..... "
*Augustus Fleming 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile ..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field ..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg 1869
Seth B. French..... 1900

G

*Peter Goelet 1771
*Hugh Gaine ..... "
*Andrew Gautier .....
*Nicholas Gouverneur .....
*Robert Gray .....
*Edward Goold .....
*Adam Gilchrist .....
*John J. Glover .....
*Archibald Gracie .....
*Maltbie Gelston 1809
*John Greene 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold ..... "
*John Greenfield 1816
*John P. Groshon 1817
*John Graham 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue ..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin 1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet ..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin 1845
*John C. Green ..... "
*James Gallatin ..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor ..... "
*Seth Grosvenor ..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon ..... "
*William W. Gilbert ..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard ..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner ..... "
*James G. Garner ..... "
Sheppard Gandy 1864
*George Griswold ..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry ..... "
*Horace Gray 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry ..... "
*James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891
Robert M. Gallaway..... 1896
R. Horace Gallatin 1906

H

*Daniel Horsemanden 1771
*Henry Haydock ..... "

*Joseph Hallet 1771
*George Harrison ..... "
*Whitehead Hicks ..... "
*Oliver Hicks 1809
*Philip Hone 1810
*John Haggerty ..... "
*William Hartshorn ..... "
*John Hone ..... "
*Elias Haines ..... "
*Jacob Hallett 1811
*Abijah Hammond ..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst ..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr..... "
*John Hunter 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington ..... "
*Goold Hoyt ..... "
*Henry Hammond ..... "
*Valentine Hicks ..... "
*William Hill 1813
*Samuel Hicks 1816
*Isaac Heyer ..... "
*Jacob Halsey ..... "
*William Hammersly, M. D..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D.... 1827
*James Heard ..... "
*Isaac S. Hone..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton..... 1835
*Silas Holmes 1838
*William M. Halsted 1840
*George F. Hussey..... 1847
*Townsend Harris 1848
*Jacob Harvey 1850
*William Howard .....
*Edwin Hoyt 1856
*William R. Hitchcock..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher ..... "
*Henry Hopkins ..... "
Edward M. Hopkins ..... "
*Peleg Hall ..... "
*William Hoge ..... "
Thomas P. Huntington..... "
*James Hewitt ..... "
*David Hadden ..... "
*Joshua J. Henry..... "
*William F. Havemeyer..... "
*Valentine G. Hall..... "
*Irad Hawley ..... "
*Thomas Hunt 1856
*Wilson G. Hunt ..... "
*Abram S. Hewitt 1857
Edward S. Hall 1863
*William J. Hoppin 1866
*William B. Hoffman..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman..... 1868
Meredith Howland 1873
*William M. Halsted..... 1875
William W. Hoppin..... 1877
*William H. Hoople..... 1878
*James W. Husted..... 1890
Anson W. Hard 1891
George G. Haven..... "
Henry R. Hoyt..... 1904
Samuel V. Hoffman..... "

I

*Isaac Iseline 1816
*Charles Inglis .....
*Elizabeth Irving 1862
William B. Isham..... 1869

J

*John Jones, M. D..... 1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.... "
*Simon Johnston ..... "
*Nicholas Jones .....
*James Jauncey .....
*Samuel Jones .....
*John Jay .....
*Thomas Jones .....
*Col. Thomas James.....
*John Jones 1810
*William Jauncey .....
*Horace Johnson 1810
*Amasa Jackson .....
*William Johnson 1810
*Peter A. Jay 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr..... "
*Joshua Jones .....
*Naphthali Judah 1813
*John Jones 1816
*Edward R. Jones..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins ..... "
*James Jenkins 1818

*John Johnston 1823
*Jeromus Johnson 1829
*James I. Jones..... 1840
*Edward Jones 1845
*George F. Jones..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnston..... 1856
*John T. Johnston ..... "
*James B. Johnston ..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay..... "
*Miss Mary S. Jones..... "
*John Q. Jones ..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones 1863
*Edward S. Jeffray..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston..... "
D. Willis James..... 1872
Frederick Rhinelander Jones..... 1885
Augustus D. Juilliard 1895

K

*Archibald Kennedy 1771
*Lawrence Kortright ..... "
*Peter Kettletas ..... "
*John Keese .....
*William Kenyon 1810
*John Knox .....
*Joseph Kettletas 1810
*John Tabor Kemp .....
*Robert J. Kemble .....
*Isaac Kibbe 1810
*Benjamin Kissam .....
*William Kelly .....
*John Kane .....
*Peter Kemble .....
*James Kent 1810
*Elias Kane ..... "
*John A. King .....
*Joseph Kernochan 1810
*Harry Kneeland 1829
*James G. King..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit ..... "
*Robert Lenox Kennedy..... "
*Shepherd Knapp 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp ..... "
Richard Kipling ..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Nicholson S. Kane..... 1878
*William M. Kingsland..... 1884
*Samuel Keyser 1885
Edward King 1888
David B. King, Jr..... 1897
Gustav E. Kissel..... 1904

L

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston ..... "
*Leonard Lispenard ..... "
*William Livingston ..... "
*Abraham Lott ..... "
*Peter Van Brugh Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low ..... "
*William Ludlow ..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy ..... "
*John Leake ..... "
*William Laight .....
*John Lawrence .....
*Dr. John C. Letsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux ..... "
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence .....
*Catherine Lawrence 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett 1809
*Leffert Lefferts ..... "
*John Lamb .....
*Daniel Ludlow .....
*Nicholas Low .....
*William Lawrence .....
*John B. Lawrence 1809
*Dirk Lefferts .....
*Herman Leroy 1809
*Jonathan Little ..... "
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence ..... "
*John T. Lawrence .....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809

*William Leffingwell 1809
*Robert Lennox 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth .....
*Thomas H. Leggett 1816
*James Lovett ..... "
*Jacob Lorillard ..... "
*Joseph Lloyd ..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty ..... "
*John G. Leake 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett ..... "
*Eleazer Lord 1824
*General Lafayette ..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow 1829
*David R. Lambert ..... "
*David Lee ..... "
*John W. Leavitt ..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee ..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence 1845
*Cornelius Low ..... "
*Nicholas Low ..... "
*George N. Lawrence ..... "
*Daniel Lord 1846
*James Lenox ..... "
*Charles M. Leupp 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard ..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law ..... "
*James Lee ..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett ..... "
*Schuyler Livingston ..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
*Josiah O. Low 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque 1878
Charles Lanier ..... "
J. Bowers Lee 1878
*William Libby 1882
Woodbury Langdon 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence 1892

M

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris ..... "
*Abraham Mortier ..... "
*Abraham Mesier ..... "
*Richard Morris ..... "
*John Moore ..... "
*William M'Adam ..... "
*Nathaniel Marston ..... "
*John Meyer ..... "
*Charles McEvers ..... "
*Alexander McDougall .....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray .....
*William Maxwell .....
*Robert Murray .....
*John Murray .....
*Alexander M'Comb 1809
*William Minturn .....
*John McVickar .....
*Benjamin G. Minturn 1809
*Robert Mott ..... "
*John Marslin .....
*Thomas Maule .....
*Mary McEvers .....
*Mordecai Myers 1809
*Samuel Mansfield .....
*Andrew Morris 1809
*John R. Murray ..... "
*James Magee ..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott ..... "
*Peter J. Munro ..... "
*Peter Mesier ..... "
*James McVickar ..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn ..... "
*John Mason ..... "
*Robert I. Murray ..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall 1816
*Samuel M'Coun ..... "
*John M'Comb 1817

*John Mason, Jr. 1817
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D. .... "
*Samuel F. Mott 1837
*Robert B. Minturn 1845
*Robert McCoskry .... "
*Edwin D. Morgan 1846
*David Colden Murray 1850
*John R. Murray 1853
*Samuel Marsh 1856
*Charles H. Marshall .... "
*Matthew Morgan .... "
*Josiah Macy .... "
*William H. Macy .... "
*Francis H. Macy .... "
*John H. Macy .... "
*John D. Maxwell .... "
*Miss Mary Murray .... "
*Miss Harriet Murray .... "
*Daniel S. Miller .... "
*Edward Minturn .... "
George Merritt .... "
*William Mackay .... "
Charles Moran .... "
*Daniel E. Moran .... "
*Sidney Mason 1858
*T. Bailey Myers 1869
Harry M. Morris 1872
George N. Miller 1872
*Robert I. Murray .... "
Fordham Morris .... "
George Maculloch Miller .... "
Henry Lewis Morris .... "
*William D. Morgan 1882
*William Bard McVickar 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. 1893
Clement March 1900

N

*William Neilson 1809
*George Newbold .... "
*John Neilson, M. D. 1882
*Russel H. Nevins 1829
*Adam Norrie 1845
*David H. Nevins 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton .... "
*Thomas H. Newbold .... "
*William Niblo 1856
*William H. Neilson 1873

O

*Samuel Osgood 1873
*Thomas L. Ogden 1810
*David B. Ogden .... "
*Andrew Ogden 1829
*William Osborn .... "
*John Oothout 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant 1848
*David Olyphant 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant .... "
Robert M. Olyphant 1856
*William B. Ogden 1869
*William H. Osborn 1876
Robert Olyphant 1879
Frederick P. Olcott 1887

P

*David Provost 1771
*Thomas Pearsall .... "
*Lewis Pintard .... "
*John Pell ....
*Daniel Phoenix ....
*Joseph Pearsall 1809
*Edmund Prior .... "
*Stephen Price .... "
*Frederick Pigou .... "
*Thomas Pearsall ....
*Frederick Phillips 1809
*Elijah Pell ....
*William Post ....
*Henry Post, Jr. 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins ....
*Jotham Post, Jr. 1809
*Allison Post .... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall .... "
*William Plyment ....
*Nathaniel Prime 1809
*Isaac Pierson .... "
*Amos Palmer 1816
*Gideon Pott .... "
*Wright Post, M. D. ....
*Henry Parish 1829
*J. Philips Phoenix .... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall 1837
*Waldron B. Post 1845
*Edward Prime .... "
*Pelatiah Perit 1856

*John J. Palmer 1856
*James Phalen ..... "
*Royal Phelps ..... "
*Thomas Paton ..... "
*Henry L. Pierson ..... "
*Jehiel J. Post 1859
William H. Pomeroy 1866
*Edmund Penfold 1869
*William Paton ..... "
*Temple Prime 1877
Henry Parish 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall ..... "
*Orlando B. Potter 1879
Henry E. Pellew 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr 1891

R

*Walter Rutherford 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt ..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr ..... "
*Alexander Robinson .....
*Cornelius Ray .....
*Moses Rodgers .....
*Jacobus Roosevelt .....
*Elizabeth Richards .....
*Henry Rutgers .....
*John Reid .....
*Nehemiah Rogers 1809
*William T. Robinson ..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers .....
*John Peter Ritter .....
*Sylvester Robinson 1809
*William H. Robinson ..... "
*John W. Russell ..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers ..... "
*Nathaniel Richards ..... "
*Jacob Radcliffe ..... "
*George Richards 1816
*Henry Remsen ..... "
*Philip Rhinelander 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr 1823
*Henry Rogers ..... "
*Morris Robinson ..... "
*Peter Remson 1829
*Robert Ray ..... "
*William Rogers ..... "
*Charles H. Russell 1845
*William J. Roome ..... "
*George P. Rapelye 1853
*Guy Richards 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt 1856
*James Robb ..... "
*William C. Rhinelander ..... "
*George A. Robbins ..... "
*Christopher R. Robert 1864
*S. Howland Robbins 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt 1878
James R. Roosevelt ..... "
*Robert G. Remsen ..... "
Edmund D. Randolph 1884
*John Harsen Rhoades 1892
J. Hampden Robb 1894
Archibald D. Russell 1896
George L. Rives 1904
Harry Pelham Robbins ..... "

S

*William Smith 1771
*John Moran Scott ..... "
*Thomas Smith ..... "
*Richard Sharpe ..... "
*Isaac Sears ..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant ..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant .....
*Miles Sherbrook .....
*Christopher Smith .....
*William Shotwell 1809
*George Stafford ..... "
*Jesse Smith .....
*William Seton .....
*Edmund Seaman .....
*Comfort Sands 1809
*William Shedden .....
*Henry Sadler .....
*Thomas Stoughton .....
*Christopher M. Slocum .....
*John Stiles 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens .....
*James R. Smith .....
*Reuben Smith 1809
*Peter Schermerhorn .....
*Pascal N. Smith .....
*James Scott .....
*Jacob Schieffelin 1809
*Isaac Sebring ..... "

*John Slidell 1810
*Benjamin Strong ..... "
*Robert Seaman 1811
*Jesse Schofield 1816
*Jacob Storm ..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam ..... "
*Stephen Storm ..... "
*James Sterling .....
*Josiah Sturges ..... "
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr. ..... "
*Nathaniel Smith 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D. ..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford 1819
*Thomas R. Smith 1820
*Peter Sharpe 1824
*Garrit Storm 1826
*Peter Skinner ..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan 1827
*John A. Stevens ..... "
*Allan Shepherd ..... "
*Jacob Sherred ..... "
*Drake Seymour ..... "
*Gamaliel Smith 1829
*Garrit Stephens ..... "
*George W. Strong ..... "
*Joseph S. Shotwell ..... "
*Frederick Sheldon ..... "
*John Suydam ..... "
*Thomas Suffern ..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant .....
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn 1845
*Joseph Sampson ..... "
*Jonathan Sturges ..... "
*Aquilla G. Stout ..... "
*Caleb Swan 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman 1855
*Robert L. Stuart 1856
*Alexander Stuart .....
*George L. Schuyler ..... "
Melancthon L. Seymour ..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe ..... "
*William W. Stone ..... "
*Joseph Steele 1856
*John C. Stevens ..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez ..... "
*William H. Smith ..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson ..... "
*Rutsen Suckley ..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel 1856
*Horatio G. Stevens ..... "
*David Stewart ..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant ..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer ..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine ..... "
Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr. 1857
*Otis D. Swan 1858
*James O. Smith, M. D. ..... "
*Eleanor F. Strong 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman 1866
*Francis Skiddy 1869
*Paul Spofford ..... "
George Smith ..... "
*James Stokes ..... "
*Charles E. Strong 1877
*Francis A. Stout 1878
*Mahlon Sands ..... "
*Philip Schuyler ..... "
*John Sherwood ..... "
James O. Sheldon 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn 1884
James Stillman 1885
*James T. Swift ..... "
*John Sloane 1891
J. Edward Simmons ..... "
Francis Lynde Stetson 1896
Henry C. Swords ..... "
Augustine J. Smith 1899
*Henry Steers 1900
S. Franklin Stanton 1902
Edward W. Sheldon 1905

T

*John Thurman 1771
*John Thurston ..... "
*John Titus .....
*John Townsend .....
*Najah Taylor 1809
*Robert Troup 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson 1816
*Francis Thompson .....
*Hugh K. Toler 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor 1817
*George Taylor, Jr. ..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, England 1819

*Wilson Taylor 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor ..... "
*Elihu Townsend ..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson ..... "
*Elisha Tibbets 1829
*Daniel Trimble 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend ..... "
*Thomas Tileston ..... "
*Merritt Trimble 1850
*Jonathan Thorne 1856
*Charles N. Talbot ..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson ..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus 1868
Samuel Thorne 1876
*William Turnbull 1877
*John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble 1890
Richard Trimble ..... "
*Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893
Howard Townsend 1898
Henry A. C. Taylor..... 1901

U

*William Ustick 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom ..... "

V

*Jacobus Van Zandt .....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771
*Augustus Van Cortland..... "
*David Van Horn..... 1771
*Samuel Verplanck ..... "
*Augustus Van Horne ..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort .....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck .....
*John Van Blarcom 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick 1827
*William L. Vandervoort .....
*Richard Varick 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer 1869
*Cornelius Vanderbilt 1878

W

*John Watts 1771
*Hugh Wallace ..... "
*Henry White ..... "
*Thomas White ..... "
*Jacob Watson ..... "
*John Weatherhead ..... "
*Casper Wistar ..... "
*Erasmus Williams .....
*Thomas Wooldridge .....
*Richard Waldron .....
*William Walton .....
*Gerard Walton .....
*Isaac L. Winn 1809
*Robert Watts .....
*Gilbert C. Willett 1809
*James Watson .....
*Charles Watkins .....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington ..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff ..... "
*Jacob Walton ..... "
*Henry Ward ..... "
*John R. Wheaton ..... "
*Eliphalet Williams ..... "
*Charles Wilkes 1809
*Lemuel Wells ..... "
*Stephen Whitney ..... "
*Ezra Weeks 1810
*Oliver Wolcott 1813
*Samuel Wood ..... "
*John G. Warren 1816
*Jasper Ward ..... "
*Isaac Wright ..... "
*Samuel Ward ..... "

*Thomas W. Ward 1816
*Cornelius Williams 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D. 1818
*John Watts, M. D ..... "
*A. W. V. Worey ..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson .....
*Abijah Weston .....
*Joseph Walker 1834
*Samuel Ward 1845
*John Ward ..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop 1847
*Samuel Willetts 1850
*Stephen C. Williams 1853
*John David Wolfe 1854
*Richard H. Winslow 1856
*James Winslow ..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey ..... "
*Eli White ..... "
*Robert R. Willetts ..... "
John M. Wisdom ..... "
*Oliver Wetmore ..... "
*Augustus Wetmore ..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams ..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts ..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock 1856
*John Watson ..... "
*William H. Webb ..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr. ..... "
*William E. Wilmerding ..... "
*Gouverneur W. Wilkins ..... "
*Christopher Wolfe ..... "
Theodorus B. Woolsey 1864
*George Cabot Ward 1865
*John Earle Williams 1869
*Francis T. Walker 1876
*William H. Wickham 1878
James T. Woodward 1883
John D. Wing 1890
Bronson Winthrop 1900
Frederick W. Whitridge 1902
Samuel Woolverton 1903
Howard Willets 1904

Y

*Richard Yates .....
*Lawrence Yates .....
*Hamilton Young .....

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1906.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Leut	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	"
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	"
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	Surgeon.
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Nelson Shook	"	1836	"	1836	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	April,	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	"
James B. Gould	May,	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

J. M. Julian	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.
Henry Cook	"	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock	"	1845	May,	1846	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr.	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

George A. Quimby	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	Surgeon.
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"
Joseph J. Hull	"	1859	"	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff		1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	"
A. Brayton Ball	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	"
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.
*Edward Frankel	"	1868	"	1870	"
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.

(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)

Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.	1882	"
John Vanderpoel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June,	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams	"	1886	"	1886	"
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Elliot, Jr.	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June.	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July.	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July.	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July.	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July.	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July.	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July.	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July.	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July.	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

William H. Rockwell, Jr.	Jan.	1894	July,	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd	"	1894	"	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr.	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Henry S. Patterson	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"
Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Walter F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1906.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt .....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October. 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Deneh.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890.

House Surgeons — *Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Stachlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon).
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cooke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "

House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	(Phys. and Surgeon).	
W. H. Alonzo Warner	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1906.

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " "	" 1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " "	" 1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " "	" 1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " "	" 1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " "	" 1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " "	" 1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " "	" 1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent (Appointed Medical Supt.)	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	Continues in office.	
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician (Appointed 1st Ass't Physician.)	" 1892	Resigned	1898
Albert Durham	3d Ass't Physician (Appointed 2d Ass't Physician.)	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	Resigned	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Continues in office.	
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Continues in office.	

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss S. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	Erie, Penn.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Ralkes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss J. Armsby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman).	At Home	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black		Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	Private Nurse	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks		Pawling, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. C. Matthie.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss H. R. Beary	Masseuse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	District Nurse	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy	Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	District Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1903	Miss E. Ballou	At Home	Boonville.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	Ass't Supt Train'g Sch., N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry	Tacoma Sanitarium	Tacoma, Wash.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss B. M. Bower	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers	District Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	House of Holy Comforter.	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. Carpenter	Ass't Manager Town & C'ntry Club	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. W. Cameron (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. Clarke	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. Collyer (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. Crispell (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss H. B. Conant		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. Close (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Bristol, Conn.
1891	Miss E. L. Cordes	Physician	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. Clarke		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. Coggeshall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. Cady	At Home	
1894	Mrs. S. W. Cutler	Supt. Danbury Hospital	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. Chaffee (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. Coleman (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Port Hope, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. Coe (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. Collins (Mrs. W. F. Charles.)	At Home	Hornellsville, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. Cruso	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Cuthbertson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. Crotty	Medical Student	Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss J. B. Cardiff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss F. C. Creighton	Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Collins	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. Catlin	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Creighton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. Corban	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. Case	At Home	Seaforth, Ontario, Can.
1879	Mrs. M. E. Dilts	District Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss M. Dinwoody (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. Davenport	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. Denniston	District Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. F. N. Davies (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DuBois (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Masseuse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss D. Dwight	Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Oswell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Visiting Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. McCosh infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop	District Nurse	New York City.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Office Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, Feb., 1906.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha Camp.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. Earle	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. H. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Hospital Nurse	New York Hospital.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1886	Miss I. Frost		Tarrytown, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Frederick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. Fligg	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning		San Francisco, Cal.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg	Directress of Nurses St. Luke's Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1905	Miss G. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)	At Home	Oak Park, Ill.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary.	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Supt. Training Sch'l.	New York Hosp., N. Y. City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	At Home	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	Matron House of Relief	New York City.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. Teft.)		New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Gibson	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1902	Miss A. M. GRANT	Private Nurse	San Francisco, Cal.
1905	Miss F. L. GOLDING (Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. GORDON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. HARBNACKER	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. HENNESSEY	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. HODGSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. HODGSON		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. HUNTER	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. HURD	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. HIMROD	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. HODKINSON		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. HUTCHINSON	Private Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. HUBBARD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. HOWELL (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. HATTON	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. HUNGERFORD (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. HUSTLER (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. HAMPTON (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. HUNT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. HALL	At Home	Amherst, Mass.
1899	Miss L. A. HOLLISTER (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. HARNED	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.
1890	Miss M. G. HARRIS (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	Goshen, N. Y.
1890	Miss A. HUGO (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss K. HEBBERT (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. HITCHCOCK	District Nurse	Nurses' Settlement, New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. HINCHLIFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. HENDERSON	Instructress of Trained Att'd'ts.	Y. W. C. A., New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. HORNBY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. HATCH (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. HODSON	In Charge	Private Hosp'l, N. Y. City.
1893	Miss C. E. HORTON	District Nurse	Nurses' Settlement, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. D. HOLT (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. HART	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. HILL	District Nurse	Ireland.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Army Nurse	English Army.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchison	Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding	Private Nurse	Honolulu.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt	At Home	Galt, Ontario.
1906	Miss E. Harding	Hospital Nurse, Babies Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	Reading, Pa.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)	At Home	England.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician	Germany.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	Supt. Hospital	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Seneca Falls, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss M. G. JENKINS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. R. JOYCE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. JACKES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. JONES (Mrs. Herman Arron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. JOSEPHI	At Home	Skaneateles, N. Y.
1902	Miss M. H. JORDAN	Office Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. KERNOHAN (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Wattsburg, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. KNUDSEN (Mrs. Burnet.)	Physician	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. KIERNAN (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. KLINE (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. KELLY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. KYLE	At Home	Copetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. KING (Mrs. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. KEATOR	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss G. KELSHAW	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1882	Mrs. J. LEE	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Mcd. LEESE		Died May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. LITTELL (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Richwood, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
1888	Miss E. LONG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. LIVINGSTON	Lady Supt., Montreal Gen. Hosp.	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. LAWSON	Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss K. LASHER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. LAMPHEAR	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. LINTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. LYNCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. LARNED	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss E. LINDGREN	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. LINTON		Died 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. LEONARD (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		Auburn, L. I.
1902	Miss A. M. LINTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. LAWRENCE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. LEGER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. LEACH	Ass't Supt., Brooklyn Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss E. P. LEE	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. E. LUND	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. MARCH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Mrs. M. MASON		Died March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. MORTON	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. MITCHELL		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. MCVEAN	Sanitary Inspector	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MACMARTIN		Died July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MACMARTIN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. MALLOY (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. MACDONALD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. A. MUNN	Women's Infirmary	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. MCLAURY (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. MITCHELL	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. M. MILLS	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. MUNN (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. MACK (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	At Home	Englewood, N. J.
1889	Miss C. G. MANTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. MCQUADE (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. MEYROWITZ		Died Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. MONAGHAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. MACDIARMID	Housekeeper, New York Hospital.	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss R. A. MCKAY (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. MOESLE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. MORICE	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. MONTAGUE (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. MINES (Mrs. P. Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. MORRIS (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. MADDEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. MCCULLOCH (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)	At Home	Scotland.
1898	Miss H. G. MATHEWS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss H. F. MEWHORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MACDONNELL (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss M. J. MACKENZIE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. MONROE (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. Wm. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCall	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. O. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir	Supt. T. S. French Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Supt. Norfolk Hospital	Norfolk, Va.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols	District Nurse	Bernardsville, N. J.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home	Paris, France.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran		Lakewood, N. J.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)	At Home	Denver, Col.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)	At Home	Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Prehn	St. John's Church House	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Price	School Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetrá.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post	Ass't Supt. Brooklyn Hospital	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss I. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss F. Quaife	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Foreign Missionary	India.
1882	Miss M. L. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home	Utica, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home	Ontario, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	Supt. Littauer Hosp	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Sloan Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Supt. Brookl'n Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	Matron and Supt. Nurses, P. G. Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger.	Supt. House Holy Comforter	New York City.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss Emma Rose	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Supt. House of Holy Comforter	St. Louis, Mo.
1906	Miss A. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss I. Sutliffe	At Home	Flatbush, N. Y.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	Flatbush, N. Y.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	At Home	Bath, N. Y.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	McCosh Infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens	At Home	Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		Cohoes, N. Y.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	Private Nurse	Albany, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		New York City.
1885	Miss M. F. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schneider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August. 1891.
1889	Miss E. Siegel		Heidelberg, Germany.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Superintendent of Nursing	St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie	Asst. Supt. Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	Supt. of Nurses, Roosevelt Hosp.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died. 1905.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1894	Mrs. M. L. SIMONDS (Mrs. Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss M. W. SELDEN	At Home	East Winsted, Conn.
1896	Miss J. C. STATES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. SHOEBRIDGE	Office Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. SOMERVILLE (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. SMITH	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. E. STANNARD (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss E. M. STANBURY (Mrs. A. H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. STROMBOM	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. SIMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. SUTCLIFFE	Operative Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss Z. STUPPLEBEEN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. SEELEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. SILVA	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. SINNOTT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. STEWART	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. SAMUEL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. SEWELL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. SWAN	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1904	Miss K. I. SMARDON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss C. STRAUB (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)	At Home	Louisville, Ky.
1905	Miss W. SALTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. SMARDON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. SMITH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss H. SMITH	At Home	Galt, Ontario.
1906	Miss L. SIMPSON	Babies' Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss L. SKUSE	At Home	Geneva, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. T. SEELY	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. TALLMAN		Deceased.
1879	Miss E. TICKNOR (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. THORPE (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. TIETJEN (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. THOMPSON (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL	Supt. New Rochelle Hospital	New Rochelle, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER		Paris, France.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN (Mrs. Labie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK. (Mrs. G. Kuhlue.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. TODD		Died, August, 1906.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Charlotteville, Va.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)	House Mother	Grace Mission House, New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS	Clerk	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Allegheny, Pa.
1905	Miss H. VAN METER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER	Private Nurse	St. Louis, Mo.
1882	Miss P. B. WASHBURNE (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. WARR	Supt. Training Seh'l, Gen. Hos.	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. WHITE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. WALLIS	District Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1885	Miss H. E. WHITEHEAD..	School Nurse, St. Mary's Hall....	Burlington, N. J.
1885	Miss E. F. WOODS.....	At Home.....	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. WOODRUFF.....	Private Nurse.....	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. WINDRAM..... (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home.....	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. WESTCOTT.....	At Home.....	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. WILBUR..... (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. WHITMORE..... (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home.....	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. WHITE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1888	Miss L. A. WALDEN.....	Private Nurse.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. WESTERVELT.....	Private Nurse.....	Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. WITBECK.....	.....	Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. WHITEHOUSE..	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1890	Miss E. WALLACE.....	Private Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1890	Mrs. L. WILLSON.....	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l..	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. WITHINGTON...	At Home.....	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. WALD.....	In Charge..... Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1891	Miss M. WHEELER.....	At Home.....	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. WOODROW.... (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse.....	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. WELLER.....	At Home.....	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. WESTON..... (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home.....	Ottawa, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. WITBECK.....	.....	Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. WETMORE..... (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)	At Home.....	Englewood, N. J.
1894	Miss J. A. WRIGHT.....	Private Nurse.....	Rome, N. Y.
1894	Miss F. A. WILDS..... (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss D. S. WALKER..... (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss I. J. WALTON.....	Hospital Nurse.....	New York Hospital.
1895	Miss A. WARNECKE.....	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm.	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. WHITMAN..... (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home.....	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. WASHBURN..... (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home.....	Newark, N. J.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW.....	School Teacher.....	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE.....	Parish Nurse, St. George's Deaconess House ..	New York.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON...	Private Nurse.....	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)		U. S. Army.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR		Died, July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. H. B. WILSEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)		Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	At Home	Coburg, Ontario.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN (Mrs. H. F. Diegnan.)	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1906	Miss L. WOOD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD (Mrs. T. Martin.)	At Home	Brockville, Ontario.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss O. WAIT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG	Supt. Training Sch., House of Good Shepherd	Syracuse, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.

The Society of the New York Hospital

S
1907

Annual Report

For the year 1907

The Society of the New York Hospital.

ANNUAL REPORT

For the Year 1907.

THE PROPERTY OF THE NEW-YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY
WITHDRAWN

GOVERNORS.

GEORGE L. RIVES..... *President.*
HOWARD TOWNSEND..... *Vice-President.*
J. EDWARD SIMMONS..... *Treasurer.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE,
WILLIAM W. HOPPIN,
ELBRIDGE T. GERRY,
HERMANN H. CAMMANN,
JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN,
WALDRON POST BROWN,
EDWARD KING,
HENRY W. DE FOREST,
EDMUND D. RANDOLPH,
FORDHAM MORRIS,
GEORGE G. HAVEN,
GEORGE G. DEWITT,
AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD,
RICHARD TRIMBLE,
GEORGE F. BAKER,
CORNELIUS N. BLISS,
HENRY A. C. TAYLOR,
AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,
CHARLES S. BROWN,
EDWARD W. SHELDON,
JAMES T. WOODWARD,
BRONSON WINTHROP,
FRANK K. STURGIS.

HENRY W. CRANE, *Secretary.*
G. HOWARD WISE, *Ass't Secretary.*

Standing Committees of the Board of Governors.

BLOOMINGDALE.

WALDRON POST BROWN, *Chairman.*

FORDHAM MORRIS, *Secretary.*

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, AUGUSTINE J. SMITH,

RICHARD TRIMBLE, FRANK K. STURGIS.

LAW.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

GEORGE G. DEWITT, BRONSON WINTHROP.

REAL ESTATE.

HERMANN H. CAMMANN, *Chairman.*

JOSEPH H. CHOATE, CORNELIUS N. BLISS,

AUGUSTUS D. JUILLIARD, CHARLES S. BROWN.

NOMINATIONS.

ELBRIDGE T. GERRY, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST, EDWARD W. SHELDON.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, HENRY A. C. TAYLOR.

FINANCE.

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Chairman.*

EDWARD KING, GEORGE F. BAKER,

EDMUND D. RANDOLPH, EDWARD W. SHELDON,

JAMES T. WOODWARD.

ANNUAL REPORT.

WILLIAM W. HOPPIN, *Chairman.*

HENRY W. DEFOREST, GEORGE G. DEWITT.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D., *President Medical Board.*
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D., *Secretary Medical Board.*

Consulting Physicians.

JAMES W. McLANE, M. D.,
CHARLES E. HACKLEY, M. D.,
EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE, M. D.,
L. DUNCAN BULKLEY, M. D.,
A. BRAYTON BALL, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

CHARLES McBURNEY, M. D.,
ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,
WILLIAM T. BULL, M. D.

Attending Physicians.

GEORGE L. PEABODY, M. D.,
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M. D.,
LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,
FRANK HARTLEY, M. D.,
FRANCIS W. MURRAY, M. D.,
PERCIVAL R. BOLTON, M. D.,
ALEXANDER B. JOHNSON, M. D.

Attending Surgeon, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.

Deputy Attending Surgeons, House of Relief.

BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M. D.

Attending Physician, House of Relief.

LEWIS A. CONNER, M. D.

Deputy Attending Physician, House of Relief.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

Medical Superintendent, Bloomingdale.

SAMUEL B. LYON, M. D.

Assistant Physicians, Bloomingdale.

AUGUST HOCH, M. D. . . . *First Assistant.*
ALBERT DURHAM, M. D. . . *Second Assistant.*
ROSE PRINGLE, M. D. . . . *Woman Assistant.*
GEORGE S. AMSDEN, M. D. . . *Clinical and Laboratory Assistant.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

Pathologist.

WILLIAM J. ELSER, M. D.

Assistant Pathologist.

FREDERICK B. HUMPHREYS, M. D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

JOSEPH C. ROPER, M. D.

Anaesthetist.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D.

Physician to Training School for Nurses.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.

Attending Physician for Contagious Diseases.

KARL CONNELL, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist and Otologist.

JOHN L. ADAMS, M. D.

Anaesthetists Private Patients Building.

THOMAS L. BENNETT, M. D., JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.,
GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.

Registrars.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D., WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,
HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

HUGHES DAYTON, M. D.	*Principal.*
JAMES C. GREENWAY, M. D.	"
ARTHUR HABERSTROH, M. D.	*Deputy.*
FRANK E. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"
R. LINCOLN GRAHAM, M. D.	"
GUGLIEMO TEDESCO, M. D.	"
FRANCIS W. DAVIS, M. D.	"
JOHN McCABE, M. D.	"
EDWARD CUSSLER, M. D.	"
HORATIO B. WILLIAMS, M. D.	"
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M. D.	"
FREDERICK H. BARTLETT, M. D.	"

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	*Principal.*
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.	"
CHARLES C. PAGE, M. D.	*Deputy.*
J. MILTON MABBOTT, M. D.	"
ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M. D.	"
A. B. JUDSON, M. D.	"
MAXIMILIAN LEWSON, M. D.	"
COLIN L. BEGG, M. D.	"
CHARLES E. FARR, M. D.	"
JAMES R. WHITING, M. D.	"
BURNETT C. MacINTYRE, M. D.	"
DAVID H. M. GILLESPIE, M. D.	"
ANTONIO STELLA, M. D.	"
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.	"
JAMES P. FISKE, M. D.	"
EDGERTON S. JACKSON, M. D.	"
JAMES H. KENYON, M. D.	"
WALSTEIN M. TOMPKINS, M. D.	"
CARL G. BURDICK, M. D.	"
ROBERT L. REID, M. D.	"
LOUIS WEINSTOCK, M. D.	"

Physicians and Surgeons to Out-Patients at House of Relief.

JOHN E. McWHORTER, M. D.,
HENRY K. W. KELLOGG, M. D.,
CLAYTON SHARP, M. D.,
BENJAMIN P. RILEY, M. D.,
VICTOR C. PEDERSEN, M. D.,
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.,
JOSEPH J. MANNING, M. D.,
SIGMUND EPSTEIN, M. D.

House Staff at the Hospital.

ROLLIN HILLS, M. D.	*House Physician.*
WILSON G. WOOD, M. D.	*First Senior Assistant.*
ARTHUR H. MARTIN, M. D.	*Second Senior Assistant.*
GEORGE W. WHEELER, M. D.	*Junior Assistant.*
OTTO GOEHLE, M. D.	*House Surgeons.*
NORMAN S. SHENSTONE, M. D.	*House Surgeons.*
SAMUEL STEWART, M. D.	*First Senior Assistants.*
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M. D.	*First Senior Assistants.*
CHARLES J. HARBECK, M. D.	*Second Senior Assistants.*
RICHARD W. BOLLING, M. D.	*Second Senior Assistants.*
LUCIUS A. WING, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*
FRED H. FOUCAR, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*

House Staff of the Private Patients Building.

WATERS F. BURROWS, M. D.	*House Physician and Surgeon.*
MASON D. BRYANT, M. D.	*Assistant.*

House Staff at House of Relief.

HENRY BEEUWKES, M. D.	*House Physicians and Surgeons.*
ELLIOTT C. BURROWS, M. D.	*House Physicians and Surgeons.*
EDWIN J. KIBBE, M. D.	*Senior Assistants.*
EDGAR E. STEWART, M. D.	*Senior Assistants.*
RALPH G. STILLMAN, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*
CHARLES W. NORTON, M. D.	*Junior Assistants.*

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

(Continued)

Members of Staff During 1907.

FREDERICK H. BARTLETT, M. D. . . .	*House Physician, Hospital.*
GEORGE F. COTTLE, M. D.	*House Surgeons, Hospital.*
WALTER B. MOUNT, M. D.	
H. RUSSELL STONE, M. D.	*House Physician and Surgeon, Private Patients Building.*
CHARLES T. LESLIE, M. D.	*House Physicians and Surgeons, House of Relief.*
MASON D. BRYANT, M. D.	

Served as Clinical Assistant at Bloomingdale During 1907.

GEORGE A. RIKER, M. D.	Jan. 1 to Aug. 15, 1907.
HAROLD T. ROYCE, M. D.	Sept. 20 to Dec. 31, 1907.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Superintendent.
GEORGE P. LUDLAM.

Assistant Superintendent (Hospital).
THOMAS K. ROBERTSON.

Assistant Superintendent (House of Relief).
HERMAN A. KNOLL.

Steward at Bloomingdale.
LOUIS D. FERRISS.

Chaplain at Bloomingdale (Non-resident).
REV. FREDERICK VAN KLEECK.

Apothecaries.
FREDERIC H. GRANT . . . . . (Hospital),
SEWELL F. CANN . . . . . (Bloomingdale).

Assistant Apothecaries.
EDWARD A. SAWYER . . . . . (Hospital),
ALBERT F. VEEDER . . . . . (House of Relief).

Superintendent of the Training School.
ADELINE HENDERSON.

Assistant Superintendent of the Training School.
ANNA L. REUTINGER.

Housekeeper.
KATHERINE MAC DIARMID.

Assistant Housekeeper.
FLORENCE M. CREIGHTON.

Matron (House of Relief).
SUSAN V. GIFFORD.

TO THE LEGISLATURE

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

The Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital respectfully present their Annual Report of the state of the Institutions under their charge for the year 1907, as required by law.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital for the Year 1907.

In conformity with the provisions of its charter, granted by Royal authority June 13, 1771, in the reign of King George III, the Governors of the Society of the New York Hospital present their Annual Report, consisting of the report of the Treasurer and of the several institutions under their control and management, as follows:

The Hospital at Fifteenth Street, and the Private Hospital at Sixteenth Street, the House of Relief at 67–69 Hudson Street, and the Department for the Treatment of Mental Diseases, known as Bloomingdale, White Plains, Westchester county.

At a meeting of the Board of Governors held July 2, 1907, the presiding officer announced the death of the President of the Society, Mr. Theodorus Bailey Woolsey. The Board adjourned out of respect to the memory of Mr. Woolsey after taking the following action:

> "Theodorus Bailey Woolsey, the honored President of the New York Hospital and its Senior Governor, died at his residence in this city after a brief illness on June 20, 1907. The Board of Governors of the Hospital records with deep sorrow this great

loss. Becoming, almost in accordance with a family tradition, a member of the Society in 1864, Mr. Woolsey was elected a Governor in 1873, was our Vice-President from 1897 to 1906, and became President in December of the latter year. During his long period of service as Governor he took an active part in the management of the Hospital and was a faithful member of many committees. In every capacity and at all times he devoted himself to the work with a rare constancy. His affection for the institution was equally unfailing, and he showed to every observer how deeply his heart was in the cause. His genial presence and kindly personality will be sadly missed from our meetings but the example of his unfailing devotion to the interests of the institution will remain a lasting tribute to his memory. To his family we extend our sincere sympathy in their great bereavement."

Dr. Francis H. Markoe, Attending Surgeon, died September 13, 1907, in the fifty-second year of his age. His skill and fidelity, his kindness and courtesy, won for him the high esteem and affection of the Governors, his associates, nurses and employees of the Hospital. The Board placed on its minutes its appreciation of his services.

The position of Superintendent of the Training School, made vacant by the resignation of Miss Annie W. Goodrich, has been filled by the appointment of Miss Adeline Henderson.

The Governors gratefully acknowledge the following gifts: The sum of twenty thousand dollars from Miss Maria L. Campbell for the enlargement and development of the Campbell Convalescent Home at White Plains, which sum is to be added to a previous gift of Miss Campbell of ten thousand dollars for the same purpose; five thousand dollars from Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Shoemaker for endowing a bed in the Hospital in memory of their son, the late William Brock Shoe-

maker; also a legacy of five thousand dollars from the estate of Catherine L. R. Catlin, for the endowment of a bed in the Hospital in memory of her brother, N. W. Stuyvesant Catlin.

GEORGE L. RIVES,

President.

HENRY W. CRANE,

Secretary.

NEW YORK, *March* 3, 1908.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The receipts and payments of the Society of
on all accounts for the

Receipts:	
Balance cash on hand January 1, 1907	$83,869 36
On account of board and treatment of patients in its several departments	383,964 35
One year's income from the John C. Green Memorial Fund	7,808 21
One year's income from the Wm. H. Fogg Memorial Fund	800 00
Rents, ground rents and income from other investments	268,179 04
Bonds and mortgages, and New York City bond paid off	301,800 00
Amounts withdrawn from certificates of deposit for investment	50,000 00
Endowed beds, in perpetuity and annual	10,300 00
Donations, etc	20,450 04
Sale of real estate	1,000 00
	$1,128,171 00

The Committee have examined the accounts presented to them and

New York, *February* 3, 1908.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

the New York Hospital from all sources and
year 1907, are as follows:

Payments:

On account of support of patients in its several departments	$603,979 41
Purchase of 1st Mortgage Railroad Bonds, Investment Account	206,083 30
Loans on Bonds and Mortgages, Investment Account	150,000 00
Deposit in Franklin Savings Bank, Investment Account, the John C. Green Memorial Fund.	1,800 00
Certificate of deposit for temporary investment.	50,000 00
Account Alterations, Additions and Equipment to Operating Theatre and Sterilizing Rooms, New York Hospital	3,249 88
Account of new stable, House of Relief	25,930 00
Household furnishings, 18th Ward	1,145 39
On account Administration Building extension, Bloomingdale, White Plains	19,705 03
On account new cow stable, Bloomingdale, White Plains	10,404 50
Additional story to Mechanics' House, Bloomingdale, White Plains	1,000 00
Legal services, incidentals, etc	22,356 71
City taxes and assessments	11,315 02
Balance cash on hand December 31, 1907	21,201 76
	$1,128,171 00

J. EDWARD SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*

find them correct.

W. P. BROWN,
F. K. STURGIS, } Committee.

Report of the Superintendent of the New York Hospital.

January, 1908.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen:—I beg to submit the following report:

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEARS 1906 AND 1907.

Administration Expenses.

	1906.			1907.		
Salaries, officers and clerks	$21,310 98			$22,717 59		
Office expenses	636 77			504 29		
Stationery, printing and postage	2,264 74			2,661 58		
Telephone and telegraph	1,794 68			1,882 16		
Miscellaneous	45 30			54 94		
			$26,052 47			$27,820 56

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

Salaries and Wages:						
Physicians	$3,000 00			$3,000 00		
Superintendent of nurses, assistants and instructors	4,889 06			4,839 06		
Nurses	9,777 87			8,764 77		
Special nurses	578 66			1,085 10		
Orderlies	7,194 75			6,389 21		
Ward employees	1,680 00			1,680 00		
Seamstresses	.....			623 62		
Private patient pavilion employees	.....			1,266 00		
		$27,120 34			$27,647 76	
Equipment for Nurses:						
Uniforms	$1,334 81			$2,022 59		
Books	335 85			27 50		
Instruments	15 61			12 04		
		1,736 27			2,062 13	
Medical and Surgical Supplies:						
Apparatus and instruments	$1,520 98			$1,799 47		
Medical and surgical supplies	16,922 25			21,109 15		
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc	925 69			915 65		
		19,368 92			23,824 27	
Dispensary:						
Salaries and labor	$3,116 56			$3,824 49		
Supplies	3,920 06			3,367 90		
		7,036 62			7,192 39	
			55,262 15			
Emergency Ward:			....		947 99	
						61,674 54

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

Ambulance:						
Labor	$806 20			$803 31		
Supplies	2,796 47			2,338 71		
		$3,602 67			$3,142 03	
Pathological Laboratory:						
Salaries and labor	$4,917 46			$4,852 00		
Supplies	1,337 64			880 35		
		6,255 10			5,732 35	
Housekeeping:						
Labor	$14,629 46			$7,783 58		
Supplies	11,835 85			19,928 40		
		26,465 31			27,711 93	
Kitchens:						
Labor	$3,170 53			$3,349 33		
Supplies	1,266 36			708 52		
		4,436 89			4,057 85	
Laundry:						
Labor	$4,212 66			$4,589 34		
Supplies	1,499 87			1,957 97		
		5,712 53			6,547 31	
Steward's Department:						
Labor	$2,357 01			$2,115 05		
Provisions:						
Bread	$2,615 84		$2,398 69			
Milk and cream	8,051 25		10,620 71			
Groceries	7,757 55		8,777 40			
Butter and eggs	11,631 68		15,283 17			
Fruits and vegetables	8,953 94		10,658 69			
Meat, poultry and fish	25,941 25		30,257 38			
		64,951 51		77,995 04		
		67,308 52			80,110 09	
			113,781 02			127,301 55
Carried forward			$195,095 64			$216,796 65

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

	1906.		1907.	
Brought forward		$195,095 64		$216,796 65
Electric lighting	$417 64		$489 54	
Fuel, oil and waste	15,366 69		15,130 92	
Gas	1,143 30		1,311 60	
*Ice	1,425 57		1,164 20	
Insurance	135 00		2,151 66	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings	6,707 88		7,742 69	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	10,861 18		12,363 12	
Plumbing and steam fitting	1,325 37		956 64	
Photography	1,191 76		1,833 87	
Miscellaneous	984 00		1,043 53	
		39,058 39		44,187 07
Total operating expenses		$234,154 03		$260,983 72

* Refrigerating plant.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

	1906.		1907	
Patients in Hospital First of Year:				
In Medical Wards Male	31		45	
Female	24		26	
		55		71
In Surgical Wards, Male	48		42	
Female	34		33	
		82		75
In Private Rooms, Male	12		7	
Female	7		13	
		19		20
Total		156		166
Patients Admitted During Year:				
To Medical Wards, Male	698		848	
Female	437		617	
		1,135		1,465
To Surgical Wards, Male	1,229		1,185	
Female	848		773	
		2.077		1,958
To Private Rooms, Male	137		143	
Female	173		147	
		310		290
Total		3,522		3,713
Total Patients Treated in Hospital Wards and Private Rooms During Year:				
Male	2,155		2,270	
Female	1,523		1,609	
		3,678		3,879
Patients Discharged During Year:				
Cured		1,924		1,792
Improved		971		1,196
Unimproved		108		156
Transferred to other institutions		82		69
Died		427		496
Total		3,512		3,709
Patients in Hospital End of Year:				
In Medical Wards, Male	45		48	
Female	26		24	
		71		72
In Surgical Wards, Male	42		46	
Female	33		38	
		75		84
In Private Rooms, Male	7		9	
Female	13		5	
		20		14
Total		166		170

Total Patient Days Treatment:	1906.	1907
Free Ward	39,437	41,761
Endowed Bed	407	348
Pay Ward	22,101	20,272
Private Room	6,703	7,064
Total	68,648	69,445
Percentage:		
Free Waed Days	.63	.63
Endowed Bed Days	.01	.01
Pay Ward Days	.27	.29
Private Room Days	.09	.09
Average Patients per Day:		
Free Ward	98	120
Endowed Bed	2	2
Pay Ward	60	49
Private Room	18	16
Total	178	187
Average time per patient in Hospital Wards	15+	17
Daily average cost per private room patient	$5.07+	$6.86
Daily average cost per ward patient	2.63+	2.83

This cost for both ward and private patients was arrived at by a schedule of percentages which was largely conjectural, but which was adopted after conference by the Hospital officials.

Emergency Ward.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male	0		1	
Female	0		1	
		0		2
Patients admitted during year. Male	5,003		5,046	
Female	862		1,015	
		5,863		6,061
Total patients treated during year, Male	5,003		5,046	
Female	862		1,015	
		5,865		6,061

Dispensary.

Total patients treated during year	13,066	13,535
Visits made to dispensary during year	57,467	61,056
Average visits per day	195+	200+
Average visits per patient		4+
Daily average cost per dispensary patient		.30

Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year	3,755	3,303
Average calls per day	10+	9+
Patients brought by Ambulance Surgeon	2,060	1,931
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions	1,733	1,438

Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments	24,342	24,913
Average patients per day in all departments	389	403
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital	261	286
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported	.39	.47+

DETAILED STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1907.

At the House of Relief.

Administration Expenses.			
Salaries, officers and clerks	$4,176 00		
Office expenses	462 97		
Stationery, printing and postage	492 94		
Telephone and telegraph	296 77		
Miscellaneous	50 00		
			$5,478 68
PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.			
Salaries and Wages:			
Nurses	$486 67		
Orderlies	2,184 45		
		$2,671 12	
Medical and Surgical Supplies:			
Apparatus and instruments	$727 44		
Medical and surgical supplies	3,581 28		
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.	15 75		
		4,324 47	
Dispensary:			
Salaries and labor	$598 99		
Supplies	4,767 03		
		5,366 02	
			12,361 61
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.			
Ambulance:			
Labor	$990 73		
Supplies	2,430 50		
		$3,421 23	
Pathological Laboratory:			
Supplies	$81 02		
		81 02	
Housekeeping:			
Labor	$3,114 91		
Supplies	1,676 66		
		4,791 57	
Kitchen:			
Labor	$726 35		
Supplies	201 06		
		927 41	
Laundry:			
Labor	$739 22		
Supplies	218 10		
		957 32	
teward's Department:			
Provisions:			
Bread	$587 96		
Milk and cream	1,596 11		
Groceries	1,104 69		
Butter and eggs	1,842 24		
Fruits and vegetables	1,218 41		
Meat, poultry and fish	3,326 49		
		9,675 90	
			19,854 45
Carried forward			$37,694 74

Brought forward		$37,694 74

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSE.

Electric lighting	$299 41	
Fuel, oil and waste	3,095 93	
Gas	177 90	
*Ice	244 21	
Insurance	392 18	
Maintenance, real estate and buildings	6,125 38	
Maintenance, machinery and tools	4,634 16	
Plumbing and steam fitting	412 66	
Photography	55 85	
Miscellaneous	192 00	
		15,629 68
Total operating expenses		$53,324 42

*Refrigerating plant.

The detailed statement of operating expenses at the House of Relief for 1906 is omitted because the system was not adopted in time to include the business of that year.

Data Culled From the Foregoing, With Some Additions Make the Following Table:

	1906	1907	Increase	Decrease
Patients in hospital at beginning of year	156	166	10	.....
Patients admitted during the year (including all departments except out-patient department)	9,387	9,774	387	.....
Total treated (excluding out-patient department)	9,543	9,940	397	.....
Total days of hospital care (including wards, private patients and guests and emergency wards)	74,513	75,506	993	.....
Total days in private rooms—patients	6,703	6,848	145	.....
Total days in private rooms—guests	423	216	.....	207
Total private room patients	310	290	.....	20
Total guests in private rooms	25	17	.....	8
Total days, pay patients in wards	22,101	20,272	.....	1,829
Total days, ward patients (including emergency ward)	58,498	68,442	9,944	.....
Percentage of pay patients in general wards	27	26	.....	1
Highest daily census	222	216	.....	6
Lowest daily census	147	139	.....	8
Average daily census	178	187	9	.....
Average days per patient (including emergency wards)	6	7	1	.....
Average days in general wards	15	17	2	.....
Average days in private rooms	21	23	2	.....
Ambulance calls	3,755	3,303	.....	452
Average calls per day	10	9	.....	1
Ambulance transfers	85	164	79	.....
Emergency cases treated in accident room	4,276	4,588	312	.....
Emergency cases treated in reception ward	1,589	1,473	.....	116
Receipts from private patients, room rates	$42,674 77	$41,297 97	.....	$1,376 80
Receipts from private patients, board of nurses	4,926 00	4,864 00	.....	62 00
Receipts from private patients, special nurses	14,591 30	14,420 00	.....	171 30
Receipts from private patients, professional fees	3,886 00	4,123 28	$237 28	.....
Receipts from pay patients in wards	22,101 00	20,272 50	.....	1,828 50
Receipts from pay patients in out-patient department	7,790 65	7,916 50	125 85	.....
Receipts from pay patients for X-Rays	123 00	74 00	.....	49 00
Total collections and disbursements by cashier	97,654 87	94,731 75	.....	2,923 12
Total deposits with treasurer, hospital receipts	79,177 57	76,188 47	.....	2,989 10
Total cost of maintenance of patients	234,154 50	260,983 72	26,829 22	.....
Excess of cost over receipts	154,976 93	184,794 25	29,817 32	.....

The condition of the Children's Ward has received attention, and experiments are being made looking to improvement in ventilation.

The ward accommodates 30 patients, ranging in age from 10 or 12 years down to infants. Many of the latter, known as "feeding cases," have been admitted, and have been greatly benefited by the treatment given. During the spring and summer the usual weekly rides through the park were continued. A Christmas tree was prepared through the generosity of members of your Board, which served not only as an entertainment for the children, but, also, as a time of gathering for old friends of the Hospital. The occasional outbreaks of contagious diseases necessitating the closing of the ward for fumigation and cleaning emphasizes the importance of the establishment of observation wards in which children may be kept for a period before admission to the permanent ward. Convalescent children were sent to the cottage at Bloomingdale, and some, also, to the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff, L. I. Our thanks are again due, and are cordially given to the managers of the last named institution for the service thus rendered.

The Convalescent Cottages at Bloomingdale were kept open from April to October, and proved very useful adjuncts to the Hospital. A detailed statement of the work done there appears later herein as a separate report.

The number of private patients was 290 remaining 6,848 days, exclusive of 17 guests, or friends of patients, who remained 216 days. The patronage of the private rooms during the year was as follows:

	Per cent.
Fourth floor, ranging from $25 to $60 per week	54
Sixth floor, ranging from $30 to $50 per week	69
Seventh floor, ranging from $30 to $60 per week	80
Eighth floor, ranging from $30 to $60 per week	77
Total occupancy	70

The fifth floor of the Private Patient's Building, which has been occupied by the pupils of the Training School, was vacated in the autumn by the removal of the pupils to the recently purchased house, 14 West 16th street. The floor will be furnished, and ready for the reception of private patients during 1908. This will add ten rooms to the service.

The X-Ray Department has grown so largely under the efficient management of Dr. A. H. Busby, Actinographer, that the time appears to have arrived for considering the question of better accommodations, and enlarged facilities for its increasing work. It has proved an invaluable aid to diagnosis, and has been used freely by both branches of the service. Under favorable conditions its value might be largely increased. The following table shows the number of radiographs taken:

Fractures	478
Discolations	21
Tuberculosis of respiratory and osseus systems	85
Osteomyelitis	40
Syphilis of bones	7
Arthritis	17
Rheumatism	7
Foreign bodies	24
Osteomata	6
Tumors	11
Deformities	4
Respiratory system	5
Cardio-vascular system	16
Stricture of oesophagus	2
Genito-urinary system	23
Negative cases	266
Total	1,012

In many of these cases there was more than one view so that the actual number of radiographs taken approximates 2,000.

The work of installation of a Hydrotherapeutic Department, which has been under consideration for a long time, was begun late in the year. It is nearing completion, and will soon be in operation. It is believed that it will add materially to the effectiveness of the medical service.

The need of a proper department for the admission of patients to the Hospital, and a reformation of the somewhat crude methods so long in operation has received consideration, and plans are being developed which it is hoped will supply the need and work the desired reform. These look to alterations in the basement of the Hospital,

which will furnish the necessary facilities, including detention or observation wards for children, and the appointment of an Admitting Physician, who will have charge of that very important part of Hospital business. It is hoped that the plan will soon be sufficiently matured for submission to the Governors for their consideration.

The expansion of the work in the Out-patient Department bringing the Hospital into co-operation with the movement for the treatment of tuberculosis, now so general, has been one of the interesting developments of the year's work. It is described in detail in the reports of the Superintendent of the Training School, and of the Medical Board.

The following table shows the work of the year in this department in comparison with that of the preceding year.

The charges when made are 10 cents for each prescription or dressing.

	1906.	1907.	Increase.
New patients	13,066	13,535	469
Total visits	57,467	61,056	3,589
Total prescriptions issued	41,382	43,454	2,072
Total receipts	$7,790 40	$7,916 50	$126 10

The total number of individuals receiving relief at the hands of the Hospital (including the House of Relief) was 60,396. This was an excess of 596 over the preceding year. They were distributed as follows:

At the Hospital	24,725
At the House of Relief	35,671
Total	60,396

Of the total number admitted to the general wards 74 per cent. were treated without charge at the Hospital, and 97 per cent. at the House of Relief.

While the total ambulance calls for the year was less than that of the preceding year at the Hospital by 452, and at the House of Relief by 25, there was still an average of 9 calls per day at the Hospital and of 15 calls per day at the House of Relief. This serious demand on

the Ambulance Surgeons was in addition to their regular Hospital duties, and was responded to by them with an alacrity and intelligence worthy of high commendation. The details of this service are as follows:

	Hospital		House of Relief.	
	1906.	1907.	1906.	1907.
Total calls	3,755	3,303	5,495	5,470
Brought to hospital	2,060	1,931	3,198	3,192
Treated and left at place of call	838	479	2,297	2,278
Taken from scene of call to other hospitals, precinct or home	837	754	.....	.....
Dead on arrival	143	119	197	182
Nothing found at place of call	71	86	.....	.....

Important changes affecting the length of the course and the scope of the curriculum were made in the Training School for Nurses which, it is confidently believed, will greatly enlarge the usefulness of the school, and increase its popularity. They are referred to in detail elsewhere in this report.

During the year a radical departure from long established custom was made in the change of the Hospital rate for treatment in the general wards from $7 per week to $1.50 per day. The new rate brings the charge somewhat nearer to the actual cost of maintenance, and is not a heavier tax upon the resources of the average wage earner of to-day, than was the old rate at the time of its establishment. The change was made too late in the year to furnish any comparison of receipts, but as it has proved a wise and successful movement in other hospitals where it has been made, it is reasonable to believe it will prove equally so here.

Many gifts of reading matter and clothing for the patients were received from friends through the year, and flowers were sent by the National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild. For all of these remembrances we are very grateful.

The year was saddened by the death of Mr. Theodorus B. Woolsey, President of the Board of Governors, and, also, of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, Attending Surgeon. Both these sad events have already been commemorated by the official action of your Board, but it seems appro-

priate to mention them here, that there may be put on record the sentiment of high regard and affectionate esteem cherished by the entire Hospital Staff for those with whom we have been so long and so pleasantly associated in Hospital work.

I cheerfully make mention of the fidelity with which the entire Hospital Staff, both professional and clerical has, in general, discharged its duty. This, in addition to the continued and valued encouragement received from your Board has materially aided the work of administration.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. P. LUDLAM,

Superintendent.

Report of the Medical Board of the New York Hospital for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.— The following table gives a brief summary of the activities of the hospital during the year 1907 in comparison with those of the year preceding:

	1907	1906.
Patients admitted to wards	9,774	9,387
Out-patients	13,535	13,066
Out-patient visits	61,056	57,467
Operations	1,263	1,639
Ambulance calls	3,303	3,755
Ambulance transfers	164	85

Of the total 9,774 cases, 4,588 were of the out-patient class, patients treated in the Accident Ward during the hours when the Out-patient Department is closed, and 1,473 were patients who did not pass beyond the Reception Ward. Excluding these, the number of patients treated in the general wards was 3,572.

Two thousand one hundred and forty-five patients with medical diseases were received. The larger groups were as follows:

Labor Pneumonia	169
Typhoid Fever	169
Bronchitis	101
Nephritis	110
Alcoholism	181
Pleurisy	65
Epilepsy	69
Gastritis	76
Articular Rheumatism	84
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	54
Gastro-Enteritis	34
Arterio-Sclerosis	27
Cirrhosis of Liver	27
Gas Poisoning	27
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	25
Malarial Fever	42

Five thousand four hundred and twelve patients with surgical injuries and 2,213 with surgical diseases were admitted. Of these, 4,213 are classified as "contusions, wounds and sprains," and among them are probably included a majority of the 4,588 medical and surgical cases treated in the Emergency Ward. Other principal groups are as follows:

Fractures of the Skull	58
Gunshot Wounds	38
Major Dislocations	67
Major Fractures	303
Burns	136
Appendicitis	170
Hernia	161
Cancer	77
Other Malignant Tumors	24
Non-malignant Tumors	124
Liver and Gall Bladder	34
Kidney	30
Salpingitis	97
Ectopic Gestation	14
Bladder and Prostate	35
Uterus	171
Empyema of Chest	28
Rectum and Anus	168

One thousand two hundred and sixty-three operations were done, with 86 deaths. Of these deaths, 4 followed amputation of a limb, 14 appendicitis and 32 laparotomy for various abdominal affections.

In the Out-patient Department there has been not only a considerable increase in the number of patients treated (a gain of over 25 per cent. in the last two years) but also a distinct advance in the methods employed in the treatment of certain classes of patients, notably those suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. For these latter cases, a special room has been set apart so that they no longer come in contact with the other patients. Cases which, after careful investigation, are found to be incapable of procuring proper and adequate food are supplied with milk and eggs, without which other therapeutic procedures would be of little avail. Best of all, the assignment of a special nurse to the medical service of the Dispensary has made it possible to have all the tuberculous cases visited regularly in their homes where they can be instructed in the many important details of their hygienic treatment and of the proper protection of other members of their families from infection.

During the year also a special room has been fitted up where patients suffering from diseases of the stomach and intestines can be more thoroughly examined and more effectively treated.

The work of the Pathological Department has continued to grow in importance and usefulness to the clinical side of the Hospital. Not only have all the demands for routine examinations been promptly and satisfactorily met, but time has been found for the special investigations of a number of subjects related to clinical medicine and surgery. The effectiveness of the department, however, is beginning to be restricted seriously by the inadequacy of its present quarters. There is urgent need for more room and better light in order not only that the present staff may work to better advantage, but also that facilities may be offered to volunteer workers from among our younger graduates. Progress in diagnosis and treatment is inseparably linked with progress in the fields of pathology, bacteriology and physiological chemistry, and the Medical Board respectfully urges upon you the serious consideration of the needs of this important department of the Hospital.

In this connection, attention should be again called to the fact that the number of post mortem examinations obtained is much smaller than it should be, and to the great importance of such examinations in furthering our knowledge of disease and in pointing the way to the more intelligent treatment of patients.

The facilities of the Hospital for furnishing fresh air treatment to bed patients are still sadly deficient. Although the problem is a difficult one, it is the hope of the Medical Board that some means may yet be found of making adequate provision for this valuable method of treatment.

The opening of the hydrotherapeutic room, now nearing completion, will provide us with an additional remedial agent the need of which has long been felt; and the plant, with its admirable equipment, should be of great service to all departments of the Hospital.

The increasing importance of the X-Ray Department to both the medical and surgical services make it necessary to call attention to the fact that the Department has altogether outgrown its present restricted quarters and is in urgent need of an additional room and of modern and improved apparatus, as most of that now in use is antiquated and inadequate to the requirements of the work.

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
President.

LEWIS A. CONNER,
Secretary.

Annual Report of the Cabinet Committee for the Year 1907.

To the Board of Governors:

GENTLEMEN.— We have the honor to report respecting the work in the Department of Pathology for the year 1907 and to indicate our needs for the coming year.

The work of the Department may be summarized as follows:

NUMBER OF POST-MORTEM EXAMINATIONS.

		1907.	1906.
New York Hospital	127		
House of Relief	114		
		241	212
Number of Bacteriological examinations		626	597
" " Histological examinations:			
Tumors, etc		347	594
Fallopian tubes		43	119
Appendices		91	160
		481	873
" " Haemoglobin estimations		1,600	1,500
" " Red cell counts		200	165
" " White cell counts		4,000	3,400
" " Differential counts		1,500	2,000
" " Examinations for malaria		110	120
" " Widal examinations		700	735
" " Stomach analyses		125	150
" " Sputum examinations		1,200	900
" " Urine analyses		11,000	10,500
" " Feces examinations		1,200	1,500
" " Chest fluid examinations		75	200
" " Abdominal fluid examinations		20	40
" " Milk analyses		36	30
" " Nitrogen partition determinations		20	50

The number of post morten examinations made during the past year is only slightly greater than in the year preceding, but we believe that the material presented to us for such examination has been far more interesting and instructive than in the preceding years.

Compared to the preceding year the number of tumor examinations has been reduced considerably. This is due, in part, to the resolution adopted by the Cabinet Committee to discontinue the examination of material which past experience has proved unprofitable. As a result of this ruling the work of the Department has been greatly facili-

tated and we have been enabled to issue reports of tumor material within twenty-four hours and, in many instances, to transmit a report to the House Staff almost immediately.

The work of the Department of Clinical Pathology has grown considerably during the past year, although this increase is not apparent in the summary given above. Greater refinements in the methods have yielded more accurate results, but such methods require more time than the simpler and less reliable procedures heretofore employed.

We wish to call your attention to the fact that the Department is greatly over-crowded.

The expenses of the Department may be summarized as follows:

	Pathological Department.		Clinical Department.	
	1907.	1906.	1907.	1906.
Salaries	$3,419 50	$3,408 76	$1,432 50	$1,432 50
Apparatus and glassware	95 09	523 68	129 65	421 94
Chemicals	106 22	89 11	184 98	95 80
Alcohol	45 82	47 25	.....	.....
Formalin	45 00	30 60	.....	.....
Printing and stationery	52 12	16 12	.....	3 86
Photographs	8 50	.....	.....	.....
Books	11 55	.....	17 91	14 95
Carbonic acid gas	44 80	.....	.....	.....
Material and supplies	49 55	26 35	.....	.....
Instruments and repairs	30 73	39 66	.....	.....
Sundries, gauze, gloves	58 43	66 65	.....	37 87
	$3,967 31	$4,248 18	$1,765 04	$2,006 92

Total expenses 1907.....$5,732 35
Total expenses 1906..... 6,255 10

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. PEABODY,
FRANK HARTLEY,
LEWIS A. CONNER,
} *Cabinet Committee.*

REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of the Training School.

To the Board of Governors of the New York Hospital:

Gentlemen.— I herewith submit the report of the thirty-first year of the Training School.

The Staff of the Training School, on duty at the close of the year, is as follows:

Officers of Instruction:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Clerical Assistant	1
In charge of Private Patients' Building	1
In charge of Out-patient Department	1
Visiting Nurse, Out-patient Department	1
Head Ward Nurses	9
Operating-room Nurses	3

Pupils:

Seniors	25
Intermediates	28
Juniors	32

Of the 85 pupils in the Training School, 69 are assigned to duty in the General Hospital and Private Patients' Building, 10 to the House of Relief, and 6 to the Lying-in Hospital. Forty-nine have entered on probation during the year, 32 of whom have been enrolled as members of the School. There have been 7 resignations during the year, 5 were necessitated by physical inability. Two pupils have been granted an extended leave of absence owing to ill health. The number of days of illness has been 425.

The most important changes made during the year are as follows:

The two years' course has been re-established, in addition to which there is a two months' probation.

Graduate Nurses have been placed in charge of the wards.

A return has also been made to the monthly allowance of ten dollars, in place of scholarships existing and pupils being supplied with uniforms and text-books.

The house 14 West Sixteenth street has been fitted up for the nurses who occupied the fifth floor of the Private Patients' Building.

These changes have involved much thought and consideration, and we are confident that the continued interest shown by the pupil nurses in their work will produce the same good results our School has achieved in former years.

The allotment of a room in the Private Patients' Building for the use of nurses during illness has supplied a long felt want and is most gratefully appreciated.

Miss Irene H. Sutliffe has assisted greatly in our class work by giving a course of lectures on Hospital Ethics and Private Nursing.

The comparatively new feature of Social Service, in connection with hospital work, which has met with such generally accepted consideration and which is being adopted in some degree by hospitals throughout the country, was introduced during the past year in our Out-patient Service. A visiting nurse was employed, who has followed up the directions of the physicians to the patients by going to their homes, and instructing them in the principles of hygienic living. Thus far she has been obliged to confine her ministrations to the tuberculosis patients both because of their numbers and of their great need. The results have been so satisfactory as to justify the hope that the way may soon open to employ several nurses who may thus follow up other classes of patients, not only in the Out-patient Department, but in the general wards of the Hospital. The value of such service has been so great, whenever it has been tried, that it has practically been accepted as a necessary part of a well equipped modern Hospital. It is a subject which may well engage your very serious consideration.

Under the supervision of the Visiting Nurse, eggs and milk are dispensed daily from the Diet Kitchen. During the seven months this work has been carried on, 960 dozens of eggs and 4,158 quarts of milk have been given to these patients. The number of visits made has increased from 25 to 35 per week. In some cases, where conditions were most unsanitary, there is marked improvement. In almost every case, the instructions of the Nurse are carried out, the patients benefited and the families conscientiously trying to adhere to the rules for prevention of the disease.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

COURSE OF STUDY.

Division of Two Years' Course.

A Probationary Term of two months.
A Junior Term of six months.
An Intermediate Term of six months.
A Senior Term of one year.

PROBATIONARY TERM.

Dietetics, including Composition and Dietetic Value in Foods.
Principles of General and Invalid Cooking.
Serving of Foods.
Rudiments of Nursing.
Hospital Ethics.

JUNIOR TERM.

General Nursing.
Anatomy and Physiology.
Solutions.
Bandaging.

INTERMEDIATE TERM.

General Nursing.
Materia Medica.
Emergency Work.
Bandaging.
Massage.

SENIOR TERM.

Medical Diseases.
Surgical Nursing.
Obstretrics.
Children's Diseases.
Operating Room Technique.
Care of Private Patients.

Respectfully submitted,

ADELINE HENDERSON,

Superintendent of Training School.

Report of Attending Physician and Surgeon at House of Relief.

To the Board of Governors:

The work of the House of Relief in the year 1907, and in relation to that of 1906, is shown in the following table:

Patients treated in the wards	3,704	3,450
Patients treated by ambulence surgeons	2,278	2,297
Patients treated in Out-patient Department	29,689	29,819
Visits made	73,570	74,735
Ambulance calls	5,470	5,495
Ambulance transfers	1,562	1,543
Hospital days	16,312	15,293
Average stay in Hospital	4.4	4.4

This is an increase of 7.3% in the number of ward patients, a loss of less than 1% in the Out-patients, and an increase of 6.6% in hospital days.

Four hundred and fifty-four patients with surgical diseases were admitted; of these 32 died. Among the causes of death were: Existing sepsis, 16; malignant disease, 4; perforating ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 4; peritonitis, 5.

One thousand two hundred and forty-one patients with surgical injuries were admitted; of these 76 died. The principal causes of death were: fracture of the skull, 33; laceration of abdominal viscera, 16; crush of chest, 7; gunshot and stab wounds, 8; multiple injuries, 5; and burns, 4.

There were 369 operations upon ward-patients, with 34 deaths, of which 4 followed gunshot or stab wound of the abdomen, 4 perforating gastric or intestinal ulcer, and 5 fracture of the skull.

One thousand nine hundred and seventy-five medical patients were admitted, with 228 deaths. The larger groups are:

Acute alcholism	173
Chronic alcholism	39
Bronchitis	75
Caisson disease	17
Cerebral hemorrhage	32
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	11
Delirium tremens	38
Endocarditis	78
Epilepsy	82
Insanity	26
Malaria	53
Nephritis, chronic	87
Pleurisy	32
Pneumonia	146
Gas poisoning	22
Smoke narcosis	29
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	88
Typhoid	48

As a part of the reorganization of the nursing system of the main hospital two graduate nurses were placed in charge at the House of Relief last summer, one to have general charge of the nursing and instruction of nurses during the day, the other to supervise the work at night. The plan has worked very satisfactorily.

The new building is approaching completion, and will add materially to the efficiency and comfort of the service.

Plans are under consideration for the construction of an open-air ward upon the roof which, if carried out, will notably increase the facilities for such care of the patients.

Yours respectfully,

LEWIS A. STIMSON,
LEWIS A. CONNER.

February 8, 1908.

REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Society of the New York Hospital, Bloomingdale, White Plains, N. Y.

To the Board of Governors:

Gentlemen.— In compliance with a By-law of your Honorable Board, the following report of the operation of the Psychopathic Department of the Hospital for the year 1907 is respectfully submitted:

TABLE No. 1.

Statistics for the Year 1907.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
There were under treatment January 1, 1907	156	184	340
" " admitted in the year	67	60	127
" " treated " "	223	244	467
The discharges were: Recovered	29	15	44
Improved	21	14	35
Unimproved	3	19	22
By death	13	9	22
Total	66	57	123
There were under treatment December 31, 1907	157	187	344
The average number under treatment was	156	184	340
The lowest number was: Men, in January	147	.....	.....
" " " " Women, in December	.....	177	.....
" " total number was in January	.....	.....	327
The highest number was: Men, in April	162	.....	.....
" " " " Women, in July	.....	188	.....
" " total number was, in April	.....	.....	347

There were 127 cases, 67 men and 60 women, admitted during the year. There were 2 fewer patients than cases, 1 man and 1 woman having been twice discharged and readmitted during the year. Twenty patients, 11 men and 9 women, had been discharged from the institution prior to January 1, 1907; 1 man twelve times, 1 man three times, 4 men twice and 5 men once. One woman had been discharged five times, 1 woman three times, 2 women twice, and 5 women had each been discharged once.

Of those readmitted for the first time, 1 man and 3 women had been discharged as recovered, and 4 men as improved.

One man had been discharged three times as recovered, and eight times as improved, 1 man three times as improved, 3 men twice as recovered, and 1 man twice as improved.

One woman had been discharged five times as recovered, 1 woman once as recovered, once as improved, and once as unimproved, 1 woman twice as improved, 1 woman once as recovered and once as improved, 2 women once as recovered, and 3 women once as improved.

Ninety-five of the admissions, 55 men and 40 women, were first attacks, of which 35 men and 29 women were admitted first to Bloomingdale. Deducting from the whole number of admissions 23 cases that had been admitted in previous years, and 83 admissions in first attack, leaves 21 cases that have either been treated at home or at some other institution previous to admission here.

There was 1 man who was twice discharged and readmitted in the course of the year.

Forty patients were admitted three months or less after the first symptoms of mental diseases were noticed by their friends. 16 between 3 and 6 months, 9 between 6 and 12 months, and 62 more than a year.

DISCHARGES.

The total number of discharges during the year 1907 was 123, 66 men and 57 women. The number of recoveries was 44, 29 men and 15 women. They were 35 per cent. of all discharges, including deaths, 43 per cent. of the men who were discharged or died, and 27 per cent. of the women who were discharged or died.

Twenty-five patients, 17 men and 8 women, recovered from the first attack, 6 men and 2 women from the second, 4 men and 3 women from the third, and 2 men and 1 woman from the fourth, and 1 woman from the eighth attack.

In the 44 cases that recovered the average duration of the disease from invasion to recovery was 12 months and 2 days; of the men 11 months and 27 days, and of the women 12 months and 14 days. The average duration of treatment was 5 months and 5 days; of the men 4 months and 14 days, and of the women 6 months and 16 days. The longest period of treatment in those who recovered was 1 year, 8 months and 9 days in the case of 1 man, and 3 years, 8 months and 13 days in the case of 1 woman; the shortest was 16 days in 1 man, and 1 month and 11 days in a woman.

The disease was reported to have existed before admission an average of 6 months and 27 days; in the men 7 months and 13 days, and in the women 5 months and 28 days.

Six alcohol habitues, all men, were discharged as recovered, and 1 woman habitue was discharged as improved.

Three cases of morphine habit, 2 men and 1 woman, were discharged as recovered.

Thirty-five cases, 21 men and 14 women, were discharged as improved. In the cases of 3 men and 7 women, it seemed probable, at the time of their discharge as improved, that they would have soon recovered if continued under treatment.

Of the 22 patients, 3 men and 19 women, who were discharged unimproved, it seemed probable that 3 women would also have recovered, if continued under treatment.

GENERAL REMARKS.

There were 16 more admissions this year than last.

The average number of patients in the institution was 340, 5 more than the average of the preceding year.

The number of weeks' board and treatment furnished for patients was 17,702. The average expenditure per patient was $12.72 per week, which includes the total cost of maintaining the property at White Plains, and the patients upon it, and is for all salaries and wages, repairs, supplies and maintenance of every kind, except that our high-paying patients repay us for the exclusive services of their attendants, and we deduct this sum from the total expense. In making up the average cost for the patients per week, there was a decrease of .03 per capita from the cost of the preceding year.

Sixty-two women were beneficiaries of the John C. Green Memorial Fund during the year 1907. The amount of income received from that fund expended for these women in 1907 was $7,808.21. The total charitable expenditures during the year 1907 in caring for and treating patients (preferably acute and presumably hopeful cases) was $55,327.84. Two hundred and twenty-nine individuals shared in this charitable assistance, some being entirely and others partially supported. The sum of $47,519.63 was expended for this purpose from the earnings of Bloomingdale during the year 1907, from which earnings charitable assistance to patients was given to the extent mentioned above. Nine and five-tenths per cent. of the patients treated contributed nothing whatever to their support; 53.6 per cent. of the patients paid sums varying from nothing to the bare cost of their care. Only 46.4 per cent. paid a rate which secured a surplus for the institution. The total support and partial assistance rendered to patients unable to pay their entire cost to the hospital was equivalent to maintaining 84 free beds.

There were no changes in the Medical Staff during the year, except that Dr. George A. Riker was appointed Clinical Assistant in place of Dr. McLeod C. Wilson, and Dr. Harold T. Royce was appointed to succeed Dr. Riker, who resigned on August 15th.

The graduates of the Training School for Attendants, including the two who graduated this year, amount to a total of 88 since the school was first started in 1895, 24 of whom remain in the employ of the institution, namely, 4 men and 20 women.

There has been the usual medical activity in the Hospital during the year 1907. The care of the patients by means of mental and physical treatment, by diversions and exercise, has been conducted as before. Much stress is being laid on the accurate observation of the patients, and recording their cases amply for the purpose of gaining more definite information for treatment, as well as for wider scientific reasons.

On May 25th the Annual Inspection by the Board of Governors took place. An inspection was made of the farm and grounds, and the buildings, including the wards, and domestic department. At 3 o'clock Mr. Theodorus B. Woolsey, the President of the Board, presented the certificates and medals to the graduates of the Training School for Attendants, two in number. Preceding these graduation exercises there was a concert by voluntary talent before an audience from White Plains and New York. A considerable number of the friends of the institution and the attendants were present on the occasion, which passed off in a very satisfactory manner. Many compliments were paid by the visitors, on the cheerful and orderly condition of the halls through which they passed.

As heretofore, during the summer of 1907 picnic parties went to the cottage rented at Oakland Beach for their benefit, whenever the weather was pleasant enough to make such trips agreeable, the parties averaging eight to ten people. They left about 9 o'clock in the morning, arriving at the beach about 10 o'clock and returning so as to reach the Hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon. If the day was unpropitious the parties were omitted. The men patients usually went on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and the women on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

The outdoor diversions during the summer, intended to be a part of the moral treatment of the patients, as well as for their enjoyment, have included base ball games with outside teams. A number of patients took part in these games, including scorer and at times umpire. Men patients and women patients were spectators, and looked forward eagerly to the games.

Through the year we have had our customary Sunday services, our Tuesday dances, and Friday evening entertainments.

The custom of patients going out on longer or shorter visits from the Hospital, to test their ability to live in the world, has been continued, with success in many instances, and well justified the risk

taken that some of them may relapse, and do something distressing; in fact, few of them do so, and many of them again live rational and satisfactory lives.

HABEAS CORPUS CASES.

On Saturday, August 3rd, toward night, a writ of *habeas corpus* was served upon the Superintendent, ordering him to produce a patient in the Supreme Court on the following Tuesday morning. This was done, and the case was postponed for thirteen days, till the 19th, when the writ was dismissed, as an *Inquirendo de Lunatico* had been inaugurated in a Court in Brooklyn. This occupied three days, the 19th, 20th and 21st of August, and terminated by disagreement on the part of the jury, and a new jury was impanelled to try the case over, with the result that patient was found to be incompetent.

On Saturday, the 17th of August, in the afternoon, writs for three other patients, returnable the next Monday morning, were served upon the Physician in charge. The short interval, and the unusual number of cases, returnable Monday morning, caused a large amount of hurried and unusual work, but the patients were all present at the hearing, and answers were made to the writs in all the cases that the patients were held by the Hospital because they were still insane. Two of these writs were summarily dismissed, and one of them temporarily postponed, on the understanding that an *Inquirendo de Lunatico* would be inaugurated. In this latter case a commission was appointed to take the evidence before a jury to be impanelled, in Brooklyn, to inquire into the case of a woman who was a patient in Bloomingdale from 1866 till 1878, and who afterwards was a patient in other institutions for the insane, and was finally discharged from an institution in the 90's to the custody of her trustees. She lived an irregular and irresponsible life, in quarters hired for her, and on limited sums of money advanced to her, by her committee, until in 1906 when she became so much of an annoyance and danger, that her friends secured her recommitment to Bloomingdale, after a careful medical examination. As she had a large estate, the case was prosecuted with great interest by both sides, involving over thirty hearings, and many journeys of the patient and her attendants from Bloomingdale to the Court House in Brooklyn, where finally, as a member of the jury proposed, they give the patient "a Christmas present" of a verdict in her behalf, the jury finding her competent. This verdict was disagreed with by the legal and medical members of the commission, and at the date of writing this report the verdict has just been set aside by Justice Carr of the Supreme Court, and a new trial ordered. Thus of four cases, two were summarily dismissed by the Judge, with a reproof to the parties who obtained the writs;

the third case after two trials was found incompetent, and recommitted; and the other case is still under trial, the finding of the first verdict of competency of this case having been set aside by a Supreme Court Justice, and a new trial ordered.

CENTRE EXTENSION.

As originally designed, the Administration Building at Bloomingdale was to contain everything regarded as essential, but the necessity of reducing the amount of expenditures, lead to the curtailment of the Administration Building, rather than those buildings devoted to patients. To supply some deficiency in the original plan, there was finished during the year 1907 a rear extension of the centre building, containing post mortem and laying-out rooms of a thoroughly modern and sanitary class; a large, fine thereapeutic bathroom, to take the place for the men of the one which has been used for the past fourteen years by both men and women. There is also a large gathering room for informal entertainments of patients and officials, and for occasional meetings of official visitors. On the same floor there is a Psychological Laboratory containing two large rooms, one for examinations and various tests and reactions, and the other for microscopic and such work as is carried on in the most modern of these laboratories. This is in the immediate charge of the First Assistant, Dr. Hoch, and Dr. Amsden, who devote themselves more particularly to the work of investigation. On the top floor of this building there are four very good bedrooms, which were needed for some increase in the medical staff.

PSYCHOPATHIC LABORATORY

Dr. Hoch, in charge of the Psychopathic Laboratory, reports as follows:

The Laboratory in its new quarters, is now well equipped so that, so far as that is concerned, we have adequate facilities for work. The work which has been carried on during the year consists, not only in the study of the tissues from the nervous system and other organs, obtained at autopsy, but also in the study of lesions by means of serial sections through the brain as a whole. This work makes possible a proper co-ordination of clinical symptoms and anatomical changes in the nervous system. The additional facilities offered for the examination of the secretions and excretions of the body, as well as the blood and the cerebro-spinal fluid, are daily in use, and add efficiency to the clinical work.

A considerable amount of research has been devoted to the study of the causation of certain forms of insanity. The beginning of these studies was indicated in the report of last year. In this age of bacteriology the mental causes of insanity have been strikingly neglected,

and only recently attention has again been directed towards them. Such studies teach us that what is at the bottom of certain — of course not all — mental disorders, are conflicts in the patient's life, usually of long standing, with which the patient has never been able to get square, and which owing to the lack of sufficient balancing factors and sound mental habits, give rise to a growing disharmony. That which we then call the mental disorder, is nothing more than the becoming dominant of such conflicts in various forms of peculiar abnormal reactions and faulty attempts at adjustment. These manifest themselves in delusions, hallucinations, peculiar acts, and the like. In each case, therefore, a careful psycho-analysis is necessary, not only for the purpose of research, but for the diagnosis as well. By diagnosis we no longer mean merely that which can be expressed in a single word, but we mean a thorough clearing up of the situation, that is, an understanding of the actual struggles and difficulties which the patient has, and which are hidden under the perplexing array of mental symptoms. It is becoming more and more evident that for a proper management and treatment of those forms of insanity which we have in mind, such a knowledge is indispensible, and that to be satisfied with anything less is a procedure to be put on the same level as a treatment without any diagnosis at all, i. e., without adequate indications.

The results of these researches which are in line with work done by others in the same field, have been laid down in the following papers:

First.— "The Manageable Causes of Insanity." Public lecture given at the New York Academy of Medicine.

Second.—"Psychogenesis in Paranoiac States." Paper read before the New York Psychiatric Society.

Third.— "The Psycho-genetic Factors in the Development of Psychoses." Psychological Bulletin, Vol. 4, No. 6.

Fourth.— "On Psychotherapy in Psychiatry." Paper read before the New York Neurological Association.

Fifth.— "Psychogenesis in Dementia Praecox." Paper read before the New York Psychiatric Society.

CONVALESCENT COTTAGE.

Following is a report of Miss Ellison, who was in charge of the Campbell Cottage for patients from the New York Hospital:

The work of the Convalescent Home for Women and Children during the season now closing has been almost unqualifiedly successful. The place is admirable. The equipment is excellent. Supplies were liberally provided. The spirit of the administration was broad-minded

and kindly. The patients were genuinely in need of rest and care, and the cases responded physically with almost the same unanimity that marked the appreciation and gratitude of the beneficiaries.

For several years the so-called "Campbell Cottage" at Bloomingdale had been more or less regularly and systematically used during the summers for the accommodation of convalescent women. When it was determined, this year, to try the experiment of sending out also a limited number of children, considerable preliminary work was necessary to fit the house for occupancy. The Committee liberally approved the suggestions and estimates presented, and the local management of Bloomingdale co-operated to carry out the plans. Practically everything was ready for opening on April 15th but the exceptionally late season made it necessary to postpone the reception of patients until April 24th.

The Head Nurse or her assistant made weekly or fortnightly trips to the city in order to bring out children. The New York Hospital was naturally either the starting point or the meeting place, and in similar manner the children were returned there to be met by parents or friends. No very strict rule was enforced as to length of stay, and those who needed an extended rest got it. When the New York Hospital wards failed to furnish a full quota, the Committee authorized notices to be sent to other hospitals and settlements, so that all the beds were kept filled.

Two portable houses were erected westward of the Cottage, being connected with it by covered and uncovered porches; and one of these movable cottages was made a children's dormitory while the other (planned as an isolation ward but fortunately never so used) afforded additional play-space in bad weather. Water facilities, with sanitary plumbing, were introduced into both of the bungalows. Standard iron cots were provided, as well as appropriate kindergarten or nursery furniture; so that make-shifts and discomfort were eliminated. The real play-ground included the open fields about the houses. Chairs and rugs were carried out by the willing hands of the stronger boys, and the old orchard was a vertitable camp of Convalescents throughout every bright day.

Nobody wears out clothing like a child getting well; and physicians and nurses, if not all mothers, recognize that few things help the recovery more than freedom to romp out-of-doors in jumpers. It was therefore a part of our plan to provide simple strong clothing, which was chosen in a way practically to constitute an unpretentious uniform. Occasionally, to be sure, the shoes were a trifle large, and a girl wore boy's overalls, or a boy wore a sun-bonnet; but there was a delightful indifference to all convention, and visitors often remarked the neat comfortable appearance of the children.

In some respects we were unable to do quite so much out of the ordinary for the adults. Yet the administration was quickly and smoothly adjusted to the double service, and the women were also made very comfortable. They, as well as the children, enjoyed the simple freedom of the place. There was little in or about the cottage that smacked of the institutional, and every inmate showed delight when removed from the more formal air of a hospital and privileged to relax in a home-like hill-camp.

There were a good many cases all the time which required dressings and medications. The cottage was provided for all ordinary medical emergencies, and the physicians at Bloomingdale were within easy call (by telephone). Almost without exception the patients continued to improve rapidly. This report would be imperfect if it failed to certify to the invigorating tonic quality of the Bloomingdale air. It was not less than astonishing to note the immediate responding of weakened systems, and especially the prompt disappearance of throat and kindred affections. The place seems ideally chosen for a fresh air work or Convalescent Home.

Among the children, the best results were had with those who were older. The accommodations and the staff were hardly adequate for proper attention to many very young children. Boys of eight and ten, even when apparently hopeless cases, made really astonishing progress. In several such instances, where it had been deemed almost useless to send out the patients, the lads are already so far recovered as to be again in school. The children, even little tots to whom a nurse was "mamma," were more than contented; and peevish homesickness and childish dissatisfaction were unknown. The experiment of combining adults and juniors was measurably successful, though undertaken with some misgiving. There was no noticable annoyance or repression, and, although (possibly partly because) the women and the children were not obliged to mingle, they seemed on both sides to enjoy the arrangement.

The children were given an occasional outing at Rye Beach on the Sound. Fortunately they were not often obliged to be content with such books and toys and indoor amusements as were provided. They ran or walked or limped or were carried to gather wild flowers, and the stronger brought gay posies (or wilted stems!) to those who sat helpless in little steamer-chairs. To dig *real* earth and (for the most part vainly) to try to transplant real flowers, was a privilege for surpassing the usually all-sufficient sand pile.

The staff and all the assistants and workmen at Bloomingdale were untiring in their help and courtesy. The children and all the cottage people refrained from intruding at the larger institution, and, by reason of our relative isolation and good discipline, we were absolutely

separate. On our side there was only the benefit of the many kindnesses shown us by Dr. Lyon, Mr. Ferriss, and others.

There is no kitchen in the Cottage, and all our meals were taken at the farm house, two hundred yards distant, where the quality and quantity of food were satisfactory. It proved a simple task to carry the occasional special meals, and a refrigerator in the cottage enabled the women and the children to have a plentiful fresh supply of the pure farm milk which was furnished in abundance.

The members of the Committee showed constant helpful attention to the work and its needs, and there were many appreciative visitors, none more so than the parents and friends of the children. Whether or not special reports are to be presented, covering the incidental medical features of the work, it may be noted here, with gratification, that the Hospital Physicians, who saw the cases "before and after," repeatedly expressed their satisfaction with the results.

The Head Nurse was efficiently and admirably seconded in all her duties by Miss Frances Cobban (N. Y. H., 1906), as Day Nurse, and by Miss Elise Kleiber as Night Attendant.

Records were kept of admissions, discharges and other pertinent matters, and the Visiting Physician kept his own medical record. A memorandum is submitted with this report, showing in outline the character and extent of the service.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE C. ELLISON,

Campbell Cottage, Bloomingdale, November 1, 1907.

The above Report of the Operations at Bloomingdale is

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL B. LYON,

Medical Superintendent.

THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.
BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS.

GENERAL TABLE OF STATISTICS,

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Institution.

YEAR.	Admitted.	Whole number during the year.	Whole number discharged and died.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Died.	Voluntary, not insane.	Remaining at end of year.	Average number.
1821 to 1871	6325	....	6150	2769	1460	1109	812	....	....	.....
1872	124	299	129	46	37	25	21	....	170	176
1873	115	285	96	31	29	24	12	....	189	174
1874	110	299	124	25	56	24	19	....	175	183
1875	112	287	96	34	31	8	23	....	191	182
1876	98	289	115	35	33	26	21	....	174	186
1877	81	255	93	18	34	19	22	....	162	167
1878	109	271	83	25	43	6	9	....	188	178
1879	77	265	81	29	34	11	7	....	184	182
1880	114	298	84	24	30	7	23	....	214	202
1881	129	343	119	46	48	9	16	....	224	226
1882	106	330	107	39	34	11	23	....	223	233
1883	141	364	120	36	39	27	18	....	244	235
1884	136	380	136	55	27	27	27	....	244	253
1885	176	420	148	53	43	24	28	....	272	261
1886	177	449	178	67	45	28	37	1	271	272
1887	202	473	185	42	62	57	23	1	288	283
1888	187	475	179	52	53	36	38	....	296	306
1889	169	465	159	42	65	27	25	....	306	306
1890	161	467	162	34	75	21	32	....	305	304
1891	148	453	155	39	63	15	38	....	298	300
1892	144	442	136	43	36	19	38	....	306	298
1893	164	470	168	51	59	25	33	....	302	302
1894	128	433	144	40	56	17	31	....	289	294
1895	145	434	126	40	39	19	28	....	308	299
1896	128	436	122	33	47	19	23	....	314	312
1897	133	447	106	30	37	12	27	2	341	318
1898	91	432	106	26	35	18	27	1	326	323
1899	108	434	93	24	35	16	18	6	341	331
1900	98	439	99	25	43	8	22	1	340	339
1901	91	431	100	26	33	14	27	23	331	328
1902	95	426	94	24	37	12	21	19	332	329
1903	124	456	111	31	35	18	27	29	345	336
1904	127	472	132	34	60	10	28	38	340	340
1905	111	451	100	34	43	8	15	27	332	342
1906	101	452	112	32	43	12	25	25	340	335
1907	127	467	123	44	35	22	22	18	344	340
Totals	10912	....	10571	4078	3014	1790	1686	191	....	.....

GOVERNORS

OF

The Society of the New York Hospital.

The following is a list of the names of Governors from its organization to the first of January, 1908, with the date of their respective elections and the length of time they continued in office:

Governors.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
A.				
Charles Ward Apthorp	1770	1784	14 years	
William Axtell	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Gilbert Aspinwall	1799	1809	15 years	Died in office, 1819.
Gilbert Aspinwall	1811	1812		
Gilbert Aspinwall	1815			
John Atkinson	1800	1809	9 years	
John Aspinwall	1814	1817	3 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
Stephen Allen	1823	1830	24 years	Died in office, 1852.
Stephen Allen	1835			
Augustin Averill	1848	1857	9 years	
John Jacob Astor	1860	1864	4 years	
George W. Abbe	1877		2 years	Died in office 1879.
William W. Astor	1879	1882	3 years	
James W. Alexander	1904	1905	1 year	
B.				
Gerardus William Beekman	1770	1777	7 years	
George Bowne	1770	1784	26 years	
George Bowne	1785	1797		
William Bayard	1777	1784	9 years	
William Bayard	1800	1802		
Robert Bowne	1784		34 years	Died in office, 1818
Aaron Burr	1784	1792	8 years	
James Beekman	1785	1787	2 years	
Theophylact Bache	1785	1797	12 years	
Thomas Buchanan	1785	1800	15 years	
Francis Basset	1785	1787	2 years	
William Backhouse	1787	1792	5 years	
Nicholas Bayard	1794	1798	4 years	
John Barrow	1795	1807	12 years	
Samuel Bowne	1796	1797	1 year	
Walter Bowne	1800	1805	5 years	
Dr. Samuel Bard	1801	1802	1 year	
Rev. Abraham Beach	1801	1806	5 years	
Thomas Buckley	1802	1842	40 years	
John Bogert	1804	1817	13 years	
John L. Bowne	1810	1815	5 years	
Abraham Barker	1813	1816	3 years	
Robert H. Bowne	1815	1827	12 years	
William Bayard, Jr	1818	1823	5 years	
John L. Buckley	1842	1855	13 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
James W. Beekman	1850	1854	23 years	Died in office, 1877.
James W. Beekman	1858			
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1858		33 years	Died in office, 1891.
James M. Brown	1861		29 years	Died in office, 1890.
Theodore B. Bronson	1864	1868	4 years	
James H. Banker	1869	1876	8 years	
James William Beekman	1884		24 years	Continues in office.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1885	1899	14 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901		7 years	Continues in office.
George S. Bowdoin	1887	1903	16 years	
Waldron Post Brown	1887		21 years	Continues in office.
Thomas H. Barber	1898	1903	5 years	
George F. Baker	1899		9 years	Continues in office.
Charles S. Brown	1904		4 years	Continues in office.
C.				
David Clarkson	1770	1777	7 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1792	1822	30 years	
John Campbell	1794	1797	3 years	
John B. Coles	1796	1798	2 years	
Isaac Collins	1800	1808	8 years	
John T. Champlin	1801	1811	10 years	
John G. Coster	1801	1803	2 years	
Samuel Corp	1801	1802	1 year	
Richard Cunningham	1812	1814	2 years	
Cadwallader D. Colden	1812	1827	15 years	
Nathan Comstock	1818	1823	5 years	
Duncan P. Campbell	1818	1827	9 years	
John Clark, Jr	1819	1834	15 years	
Isaac Carow	1826		24 years	Died in office, 1850.
Robert C. Cornell	1832		13 years	Died in office, 1845.
Stacy B. Collins	1846	1864	18 years	
Henry Chauncey	1848	1852	4 years	
James N. Cobb	1855	1861	6 years	
David Clarkson	1856	1865	9 years	
Frederick A. Conkling	1857		34 years	Died in office, 1891.
Henry Chauncey, Jr	1859	1865	6 years	
Israel Corse	1864	1869	5 years	
Joseph H. Choate	1877		31 years	Continues in office.
Hermann H. Cammann	1882		26 years	Continues in office.
John Claflin	1901	1904	3 years	
D.				
Oliver Delancey	1770	1784	14 years	
Elias Desbrosses	1775		3 years	Died in office, 1778.
James Duane	1784	1789	5 years	
William Denning	1784	1792	14 years	
William Denning	1805	1811		
Jacob de la Montagnie	1797	1802	5 years	
Frederick De Peyster	1809	1818	9 years	
Cornelius Dubois	1814	1818	4 years	
James F. De Peyster	1827	1869	42 years	
James Donaldson	1843	1856	17 years	
James Donaldson	1858	1862		
William Dennistoun	1865		10 years	Died in office, 1875.
Henry J. Davison	1873		17 years	Died in office, 1890.
William Alexander Duer	1890	1901	11 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Henry W. de Forest	1890		18 years	Continues in office.
George G. De Witt	1892		16 years	Continues in office.
E.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Lawrence Embree	1784	1796	12 years	
William Edgar	1787	1798	11 years	
Thomas Eddy	1793		34 years	Died in office. 1827.
William Edgar Jr	1819	1823	4 years	
F.				
Walter Franklin	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Dr. John Fothergill (*London*)	1770	1773	3 years	
George Folliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Samuel Franklin	1781	1794	13 years	
Sampson Fleming	1789	1792	3 years	
Gabriel Furman	1794	1797	3 years	
Thomas Franklin	1796	1798	28 years	
Thomas Franklin	1803	1829		
John Franklin	1806	1808	2 years	
Matthew Franklin	1807	1815	8 years	
Moses Field	1817	1818	1 year	
Augustus Fleming	1837	1856	19 years	
Thos. Hall Faile	1855		18 years	Died in office, 1873.
William H. Fogg	1877		7 years	Died in office, 1884.
G.				
Hugh Gaine	1790	1806	16 years	
John I. Glover	1796	1802	6 years	
Archibald Gracie	1802	1803	1 year	
Jonathan Goodhue	1823		25 years	Died in office, 1848.
John C. Green	1856		19 years	Died in office, 1875.
Sheppard Gandy	1864	1901	37 years	
Geo. D. H. Gillespie	1866	1872	6 years	
Elbridge T. Gerry	1878		30 years	Continues in office.
H.				
Whitehead Hicks	1770		11 years	Died in office, 1781.
Henry Haydock	1777	1794	17 years	
Joseph Hallet	1785	1787	2 years	
Abijah Hammond	1794	1795	1 year	
Henry Haydock, Jr	1797	1802	5 years	
Valentine Hicks	1809	1812	3 years	
Philip Hone	1823	1840	17 years	
James Heard	1829	1843	14 years	
John Hone	1831		1 year	Died in office, 1832.
Jacob Harvey	1838		10 years	Died in office, 1848.
William M. Halsted	1841	1856	15 years	
George F. Hussey	1849	1859	10 years	
Abram S. Hewitt	1857	1859	2 years	
William J. Hoppin	1866	1867	1 year	
William B. Hoffman	1866		14 years	Died in office, 1880.
Meredith Howland	1873		4 years	
William M. Halsted	1875		20 years	Died in office, 1895.
William Warner Hoppin	1877		31 years	Continues in office.
George G. Haven	1892		16 years	Continues in office.

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
J.				
James Jauncey	1777	1784	7 years	
Samuel Jones	1784	1790	8 years	
Samuel Jones	1792	1794		
John Jay	1787	1789	2 years	
William Jauncey	1797	1802	5 years	
John Jones	1799	1802	3 years	
William Johnson	1804	1824	20 years	
Peter A. Jay	1809	1833	24 years	
Edward R. Jones	1834	1837	3 years	
James I. Jones	1840		18 years	Died in office, 1858.
Geo. F. Jones	1854	1867	13 years	
Jas. Boorman Johnston	1859	1876	17 years	
Edward S. Jaffray	1867	1878	11 years	
Augustus D. Juilliard	1895		13 years	Continues in office.
K.				
Lawrence Kortright	1770	1786	16 years	
Archibald Kennedy	1770	1779	9 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
William Kenyon	1795	1797	2 years	
Rev. John C. Kunzie	1797	1806	9 years	
James Kent	1797	1798	4 years	
James Kent	1827	1830		
John Kane	1806	1809	3 years	
David S. Kennedy	1845		8 years	Died in office, 1853.
Robt. Lenox Kennedy	1853		34 years	Died in office, 1887.
William M. Kingsland	1885	1888	3 years	
Edward King	1888		20 years	Continues in office.
David H. King, Jr	1898	1901	3 years	
L.				
Robert R. Livingston	1770		6 years	Died in office, 1776.
Abraham Lott	1770	1777	10 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787		
Leonard Lispenard	1770	1777	10 years	
Leonard Lispenard	1784	1787		
Philip Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	8 years	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1784	1785		
John Livingston	1777	1786	9 years	
William Laight	1787	1803	16 years	
R. R. Livingston, Jr	1787	1794	7 years	
John Lawrence	1787	1794	7 years	
Jonathan Little	1798	1803	25 years	Died in office. 1826.
Jonathan Little	1806			
Richard R. Lawrence	1798	1799	1 year	
Dr. John C. Lettsom (*London*)	1800	1804	4 years	
Herman Le Roy	1803	1804	1 year	
Jacob Le Roy	1804	1805	1 year	
John B. Lawrence	1808		37 years	Died in office, 1845.
James Lovett	1824	1847	23 years	
Edward W. Laight	1830	1831	1 year	
Richard M. Lawrence	1837	1853	16 years	
Robert J. Livingston	1865		26 years	Died in office, 1891.
Herman R. Le Roy	1875	1884	9 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
M.				
Roger Morris	1770	1773	10 years	
Roger Morris	1777	1784		
Abraham Mortier	1770		1 year	Died in office, 1771.
William McAdam	1770		10 years	Died in office, 1780.
Nathaniel Marston	1770	1772	2 years	
John Murray	1773	1775	30 years	Died in office, 1809.
John Murray	1781			
David Matthews	1776	1784	8 years	
Charles McEvers	1777	1784	7 years	
Robert Murray	1784	1787	3 years	
Lindley Murray	1784	1785	1 year	
Richard Morris	1784	1793	9 years	
William Maxwell	1784	1792	8 years	
Alexander McDougall	1784	1787	3 years	
John Murray, Jr	1787		32 years	Died in office, 1819.
Alexander McComb	1788	1792	4 years	
William Minturn	1796	1802	6 years	
John McVicker	1798	1802	4 years	
Benjamin G. Minturn	1799	1802	3 years	
Robert Mott	1800	1802	2 years	
Samuel Mansfield	1803	1809	6 years	
Andrew Morris	1804	1823	19 years	
John R. Murray	1806	1837	31 years	
Samuel Mott	1810	1814	4 years	
Peter Mesier	1810	1819	9 years	
Robert I. Murray	1816		42 years	Died in office, 1858.
John McComb, Jr	1818	1837	19 years	
Samuel F. Mott	1837	1846	9 years	
E. D. Morgan	1850	1859	9 years	
D. Colden Murray	1853	1882	29 years	
William H. Macy	1869		18 years	Died in office, 1887.
Harry M. Morris	1874	1876	2 years	
William D. Morgan	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
Fordham Morris	1891		17 years	Continues in office.
N.				
George Newbold	1808	1810	48 years	
George Newbold	1811	1857		
Russel H. Nevins	1852		1 year	Died in office, 1853
O.				
Samuel Osgood	1792	1795	3 years	
D. W. C. Olyphant	1848	1850	2 years	
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1855	1864	13 years	Died in office, 1873
Geo. Talbot Olyphant	1869			
Wm. H. Osborne	1876	1879	3 years	
Frederick P. Olcott	1888	1889	1 year	
P.				
Thomas Pearsall	1772	1777	16 years	
Thomas Pearsall	1784	1795		
Daniel Phoenix	1784	1787	3 years	
Edmund Prior	1795	1803	8 years	
Jotham Post	1795	1796	2 years	
Jotham Post	1801	1802		
Elijah Pell	1897	1799	1 year	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
William Post	1800		5 years	Died in office, 1805.
John V. Provost	1802	1805	3 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1803	1810	7 years	
Benjamin D. Perkins	1808	1809	1½ years	Died in office, 1810.
Benjamin D. Perkins	1810			
Henry L. Pierson	1858	1863	5 years	
R.				
Isaac Roosevelt	1774	1777	13 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1784	1794		
Walter Rutherford	1784	1788	4 years	
Alexander Robertson	1790	1793	3 years	
Cornelius Ray	1792	1797	5 years	
Moses Rodgers	1792	1799	7 years	
Henry Rutgers	1794	1798	4 years	
William Robinson	1797	1802	5 years	
Herman G. Rutgers	1801	1803	2 years	
John P. Ritter	1806	1813	7 years	
Benjamin W. Rodgers	1818	1855	37 years	
Nathaniel Richards	1827	1851	24 years	
Edmund D. Randolph	1890		18 years	Continues in office.
James R. Roosevelt	1891	1897	6 years	
John Harsen Rhoades	1894	1896	2 years	
Archibald D. Russell	1898	1899	1 year	
George L. Rives	1904		4 years	Continues in office.
S.				
William Smith	1770	1777	12 years	
William Smith	1779	1784		
William Shotwell	1794	1795	1 year	
Peter Schermerhorn	1795	1802	7 years	
Paschal N. Smith	1790	1802	12 years	
James Scott	1802	1814	12 years	
Jacob Sherred	1809	1819	10 years	
Ebenezer Stevens	1809		14 years	Died in office, 1823.
Allen Shepherd	1809	1810	1 year	
Rev. F. C. Shaffer	1819	1827	8 years	
Thomas R. Smith	1822		25 years	Died in office, 1847.
Benjamin L. Swan	1827	1857	30 years	
John A. Stevens	1828	1869	41 years	
Peter G. Stuyvesant	1833	1838	5 years	
Frederick Sheldon	1837	1855	18 years	
Caleb Swan	1851	1854	3 years	
Thos. B. Stillman	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866
Otis D. Swan	1858		19 years	
Jackson S. Schultz	1865	1890	25 years	
Charles E. Strong	1877		20 years	Died in office, 1897.
Philip Schuyler	1880		26 years	Died in office 1906.
James O. Sheldon	1881	1907	26 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1892		16 years	Continues in office.
Francis Lynde Stetson	1896	1898	2 years	
Augustine J. Smith	1902		6 years	Continues in office.
Edward W. Sheldon	1906		2 years	Continues in office.
Frank K. Sturgis	1907			Continues in office.
T.				
John Thurston	1797	1804	7 years	
Najah Taylor	1810	1860	50 years	

GOVERNORS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Thomas C. Taylor	1817	1829	12 years	
George Taylor	1827	1827	½ year	
George T. Trimble	1846		26 years	Died in office, 1872.
Jonathan Thorne	1868	1875	7 years	
Merritt Trimble	1872	1897	25 years	
Samuel Thorne	1877	1888	11 years	
William Turnbull	1878		15 years	Died in office, 1893.
Frederick D. Tappen	1892		10 years	Died in office, 1902.
Richard Trimble	1898		10 years	Continues in office
Howard Townsend	1899		9 years	Continues in office.
Henry A. C. Taylor	1902		6 years	Continues in office.
U.				
William Ustick	1777	1784	7 years	
William Ustick, Jr	1799	1802	3 years	
V.				
Augustus Van Cortland	1777	1786	9 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1780	1785	6 years	
Augustus Van Horn	1793	1794		
Richard Varick	1794	1795	3 years	
Richard Varick	1802	1804		
Gulian Verplanck	1798	1799	1 year	
Wynant Van Zandt, Jr	1806	1808	2 years	
Gulian C. Verplanck	1823	1865	42 years	
Hubert Van Wagenen	1835	1838	3 years	
W.				
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
Hugh Wallace	1770	1784	14 years	
Henry White	1770	1773	10 years	
Henry White	1777	1784		
Jacob Walton	1773	1777	4 years	
Gerard Walton	1789	1799	10 years	
Robert Watts	1791	1792	1 year	
James Watson	1792	1799	8 years	
James Watson	1801	1802		
Gilbert C. Willett	1794	1797	3 years	
William W. Woolsey	1799	1802	8 years	
William W. Woolsey	1829	1834		
Joshua Waddington	1801	1802	1 year	
Henry I. Wyckoff	1802	1809	16 years	Died in office, 1839.
Henry I. Wyckoff	1830			
Dr. Hugh Williamson	1814		5 years	Died in office, 1819.
Ezra Weeks	1823	1834	11 years	
Charles Wilkes	1827	1828	1 year	
John David Wolfe	1854		18 years	Died in office, 1872.
Joseph Walker	1855		11 years	Died in office, 1866.
Samuel Willets	1860		23 years	Died in office, 1883.
George Cabot Ward	1865		22 years	Died in office, 1887.
John Earle Williams	1869		8 years	Died in office, 1877.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1873		34 years	Died in office, 1907.
James T. Woodward	1907		1 year	Continues in office.
Bronson Winthrop	1907			Continues in office.

Officers of the Board of Governors
OF
THE SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

PRESIDENTS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
John Watts	1770	1784	14 years	
John Alsop	1784	1788	4 years	
Richard Morris	1788	1790	2 years	
Isaac Roosevelt	1790	1794	4 years	
Theophylact Bache	1794	1797	3 years	
Gerard Walton	1797	1799	2 years	
Matthew Clarkson	1799	1822	23 years	
Thomas Eddy	1822	1827	5 years	
Peter Augustus Jay	1827	1833	6 years	
George Newbold	1833	1857	24 years	
George T. Trimble	1858		14 years	Died in office, 1872.
John C. Green	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1875	1882	7 years	
William H. Macy	1882		5 years	Died in office, 1887.
James M. Brown	1887		3 years	Died in office, 1890.
Robert J. Livingston	1890		1 year	Died in office, 1891.
Merritt Trimble	1891	1897	6 years	
Sheppard Gandy	1897	1901	4 years	
Cornelius N. Bliss	1901	1903	2 years	
Philip Schuyler	1903		3 years	Died in office, 1906.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1906		½ year	Died in office, 1907.
George L. Rives	1907			Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
Andrew Elliott	1770	1784	14 years	
Abraham Lott	1784	1787	3 years	
Richard Morris	1787		1 year	Elected President, 1788.
Isaac Roosevelt	1788		2 years	Elected President, 1790.
Theophylact Bache	1790		4 years	Elected President, 1794.
Gerard Walton	1794		3 years	Elected President, 1797.
Matthew Clarkson	1797		2 years	Elected President, 1799.
Hugh Gaine	1799	1805	6 years	
Robert Bowne	1805	1818	13 years	
Thomas Eddy	1818		4 years	Elected President, 1822.
Peter Augustus Jay	1822		5 years	Elected President, 1827.
Thomas Buckley	1827	1833	6 years	
Najah Taylor	1833	1837	4 years	
Isaac Carow	1837	1849	12 years	
George T. Trimble	1850		8 years	Elected President, 1858.
Gulian C. Verplanck	1858	1865	7 years	
John David Wolfe	1865		7 years	Died in office, 1872.
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1872		3 years	Elected President, 1875.
James W. Beekman	1875		2 years	Died in office, 1877.
Samuel Willets	1877	1882	5 years	
James M. Brown	1882		5 years	Elected President, 1887.
Robert J. Livingston	1887		3 years	Elected President, 1890.
Merritt Trimble	1890		1 year	Elected President, 1891.
Nathaniel P. Bailey	1891			Died in office, 1891.
Sheppard Gandy	1892		5 years	Elected President, 1897.
Theodorus B. Woolsey	1897		9 years	Elected President, 1906.
Henry W. de Forest	1906	1907	1 year	
Howard Townsend	1907			Continues in office.

TREASURERS.	Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
Peter Van Brugh Livingston	1770	1777	7 years	
Henry Haydock	1777	1792	15 years	
John Murray	1792	1808	16 years	
Thomas Eddy	1808	1818	10 years	
John Adams	1818	1854	36 years	
John A. Stevens	1854	1862	8 years	
Robert Lenox Kennedy	1862	1872	10 years	
William Dennistoun	1872		3 years	Died in office, 1875.
William H. Macy	1875		7 years	Elected President, 1882.
George Cabot Ward	1882	1885	3 years	
William D. Morgan	1885		2 years	Died in office, 1887.
Cornelius N. Bliss	1887	1897	10 years	
J. Edward Simmons	1897		11 years	Continues in office.
ASSISTANT TREASURERS.				
Benjamin W. Rogers	1818	1822	4 years	Office then abolished.
Robert H. Bowne	1822	1827	5 years	
SECRETARIES.				
John Moore	1770	1784	14 years	
John Murray, Jr	1784	1787	3 years	
John Keese	1787	1794	7 years	
Thomas Eddy	1794	1799	5 years	
John Barrow	1799	1800	1 year	
Thomas Eddy	1800	1806	6 years	
Henry Post, Jr	1806	1807	1 year	
Thomas Buckley	1807	1824	17 years	
Robert I. Murray	1824		34 years	Died in office, 1858.
D. Colden Murray	1858		27 years	Died in office, 1885.
Henry W. Crane	1885		23 years	Continues in office.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

The following is a list of the Physicians and Surgeons who have served the Institution, in the order of their appointment, together with the date of their resignation or death, and their respective periods of service:

Physicians and Surgeons.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	Samuel Bard	1774	1797	23 years	
P.	Peter Middleton	1774	1791	17 years	
P.	John Jones	1774	1791	17 years	
P	Malachi Treat	1774	1794	20 years	
P.	John Charlton	1791	1792	1 year	
P.	Thomas Jones	1791	1792	4 years	
S.	Thomas Jones	1792	1795		
S.	Richard Bayley	1792	1805	13 years	
S.	James Tillary	1792	1792	1 month	
S.	Wright Post	1792	1821	36 years	Died in office, 1828.
*Cons'g S.	Wright Post	1821			
S.	Richard S. Kissam	1792	1796	29 years	Died in office, 1822
S.	Richard S. Kissam	1797			
P.	Samuel Nicholl	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	William P. Smith	1792	1796	4 years	
P.	J. R. B. Rodgers	1794	1807	13 years	
S.	Samuel Borrowe	1795	1817	22 years	
S.	Valentine Seaman	1796		21 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Elihu H. Smith	1796		2 years	Died in office, 1798.
P.	Samuel L. Mitchell	1796	1817	21 years	
P.	David Hosack	1797	1806	34 years	Died in office, 1832.
P.	David Hosack	1807	1826		
Cons'g P.	David Hosack	1826			
P.	William Hamersley	1798	1817	31 years	Died in office, 1833.
*Cons'g P.	William Hamersley	1821			
P.	Edward Miller	1806		6 years	Died in office, 1812.
P.	James S. Stringham	1807		10 years	Died in office, 1817.
P. to L. A.	Archibald Bruce	1808	1817	9 years	
P.	John C. Osborne	1809		8 years	Died in office, 1817.
P.	Benjamin Dewitt	1809	1810	1 year	
S.	Valentine Mott	1817	1837	48 years	Died in office, 1865.
Cons'g S.	Valentine Mott	1837			
S.	Alex. H. Stevens	1817	1839	52 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g S.	Alex. H. Stevens	1839			
P.	John Watts	1817	1829	14 years	Died in office, 1831.
Cons'g P.	John Watts	1829			
P.	John Neilson	1817	1819	13 years	
P. to L. A.	John Neilson	1819	1829		
C. P. to B. A.	John Neilson	1829	1830		
P. to L. A.	William Handy	1817	1819	2 years	
P.	Peter C. Tappan	1817	1824	7 years	
P.	Thomas Cock	1819	1834	50 years	Died in office, 1869.
Cons'g P.	Thomas Cock	1834			
S.	John C. Cheesman	1821	1856	41 years	Died in office, 1862.
Cons'g S.	John C. Cheesman	1856			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
S.	J. Kearney Rodgers....	1822		29 years	Died in office, 1851.
P.	Samuel W. Moore.....	1824	1828	4 years	
P.	Stephen Brown.....	1826	1832	6 years	
P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1828	1848	30 years	Died in office, 1858.
Cons'g P.	Fr. U. Johnston.....	1848			
P. to B. A.	James Macdonald.....	1829	1830	6 years	
	James Macdonald.....	1832	1837		
P.	Joseph M. Smith.....	1829		37 years	Died in office, 1866.
P. to B. A.	Guy C. Bayley.....	1830	1832	2 years	
P.	John B. Beck.....	1832	1843	11 years	
P.	Edw. Delafield.....	1834	1838	4 years	
S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1836	1853	50 years	Died in office, as Consulting Surg., 1886.
Cons'g S.	Alfred C. Post.....	1853			
S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1836	1851	24 years	Died in office, 1860.
Cons'g S.	R. K. Hoffman.....	1851			
S.	John G. Adams.....	1837	1837		
S.	Gurdon Buck.....	1837		40 years	Died in office, 1877
P. to B. A.	Benjamin Ogden.....	1837	1839	2 years	
P.	James Macdonald.....	1838	1843	5 years	
P. to B. A.	William Wilson.....	1839	1844	5 years	
S.	John Watson.....	1839	1863	24 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1863
Cons'g S.	John Watson.....	1863			
P.	John A. Swett.....	1842		12 years	Died in office, 1854.
P.	John H. Griscom.....	1843	1866	23 years	
P. to B. A.	Pliny Earle.....	1844	1849	5 years	
P.	Henry D. Bulkley.....	1848		24 years	Died in office, 1872.
P. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1849	1852	15 years	Died in office, 1889.
M. S. to B. A.	Chas. H. Nichols.....	1877			
S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1851	1865	19 years	Died in office, 1870.
Cons'g S.	Thaddeus M. Halsted..	1865			
S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1852	1892	49 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1901.
Cons'g S.	Thomas M. Markoe....	1892			
P. to B. A.	D. Tilden Brown.....	1852	1877	25 years	
S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1853	1860	23 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1883.
Cons'g S.	Wm. H. Van Buren....	1867			
P.	John T. Metcalf.....	1854	1855	1 year	
P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1855	1878	41 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1896.
Cons'g P.	Thomas F. Cock.....	1878			
S.	Willard Parker.....	1856	1867	28 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1884.
Cons'g S.	Willard Parker.....	1867			
S.	George A. Peters.....	1860	1884	34 years	Died in office as Consulting Surg., 1894.
Cons'g S.	George A. Peters.....	1884			
P.	Thomas B. Dash.....	1862	1867	5 years	
P.	William H. Draper.....	1862	1889	39 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1901.
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1889	1893		
P.	William H. Draper....	1893	1896		
Cons'g P.	William H. Draper....	1896			
S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1863	1882	20 years	
Cons'g S.	Henry B. Sands.....	1882	1883		
S.	Charles M. Allin.....	1865		15 years	Died in office, 1880.
P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1866	1879	32 years	Died in office as Consulting Phys., 1898.
Cons'g P.	Gouverneur M. Smith..	1879			
P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1866	1885	42 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Charles E. Hackley....	1885			

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.		Elected.	Resigned.	Served the Institution.	
P.	James W. McLane.....	1867	1884	41 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	James W. McLane.....	1884			
S.	Ernst Kracowizer.....	1867		8 years	Died in office, 1875.
P.	Woolsey Johnson.....	1872		15 years	
S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1876	1900	32 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	Robert F. Weir.....	1900			
S. to H. of R.	William T. Bull.....	1876	1888	12 years	
S.	William T. Bull.....	1883	1900	25 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Surgeon.
Cons'g S.	William T. Bull.....	1900			
P.	George L. Peabody....	1884		24 years	Continues in office.
P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1888	1905	20 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	A. Brayton Ball.....	1905			
P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1888	1892	20 years	Continues in office as Cons'g Phys.
Cons'g P.	Edward L. Partridge...	1893			
S.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		20 years	Continues in office.
S. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Stimson.....	1888		20 years	Continues in office.
P.	W. G. Thompson.....	1889	1895	6 years	
M. S. to B. A.	Samuel B. Lyon.....	1890		18 years	Continues in office.
S.	Frank Hartley.....	1892		16 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis W. Murray....	1893		15 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P.	L. Duncan Bulkley....	1894		14 years	Continues in office.
P.	Henry B. Loomis.....	1895		12 years	
P.	Samuel W. Lambert...	1896		12 years	Continues in office.
P. to H. of R.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1896		12 years	Continues in office.
S.	Francis H. Markoe.....	1899		8 years	Died in office, 1907.
Cons'g S.	Charles McBurney.....	1900		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Percival R. Bolton.....	1900		8 years	Continues in office.
S.	Alex. B. Johnson.....	1900		8 years	Continues in office.
P.	Lewis A. Conner.....	1905		3 years	Continues in office.

NOTE.—The above abbreviations are: P. for Physician, S. for Surgeon, Cons'g P. Consulting Physician, Cons'g S. Consulting Surgeon, B. A. Bloomingdale Asylum, M. S. to B. A. Medical Superintendent to Bloomingdale Asylum, S. to H. of R. Surgeon to House of Relief, P. to H. of R. Physician to House of Relief.

*There is no evidence that the position of Consulting Physician or Surgeon was created before 1821.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

The following official persons, for the time being, are Members of the Society of the New York Hospital, by virtue of the Charter, viz.:

The Mayor of New York.
" Recorder "
" Aldermen "
" Assistants "
" Rector of Trinity Church.
" President of Columbia College.
" Senior Minister of the Reformed Dutch Protestant Church.
" Minister of the Ancient Lutheran Church.
" Senior Minister of the Presbyterian Church.
" Minister of the German Reformed Calvinist Church.
" Minister of the New Lutheran Church.
" Minister of the Anabaptist Congregation.
" Minister of the French Church.
" Minister of the Moravian Church.
" Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Members of the Society of the New York Hospital.

The asterisk (*) denotes that the persons to whose names it is prefixed are dead.

A

*Charles Ward Apthorp..... 1771
*William Axtell..... "
*John Alsop..... "
*Francis Atkinson.....
*Josiah Adams.....
*Gilbert Aspinwall..... 1795
*John Atkinson..... 1797
*William Adamson.....
*John Jacob Astor..... 1807
*John Aspinwall..... "
*Stephen Allen..... "
*John Adams..... "
*Samuel Akerly..... 1813
*James Anderson..... 1823
*David Austin..... 1827
*Saul Alley..... 1829
*Moses Allen..... "
*William Adamson, Jr..... "
*William H. Aspinwall..... 1845
*William B. Astor..... "
*George T. Adee..... "
*Augustin Averill..... 1848
*Loring Andrews..... 1856
*John L. Aspinwall..... "
*John Alstyne..... "
*John Jacob Astor..... 1860
*John G. Adams..... 1874
*George W. Abbe..... 1877
*Richard T. Auchmuty..... 1878

*Alexander McLane Agnew..... 1878
*Lloyd Aspinwall..... "
Thatcher M. Adams..... "
William W. Astor..... 1879
James W. Alexander..... 1903

B

*Samuel Bard..... 1771
*William Bayard..... "
*John Bogert..... "
*Gerard William Beekman..... "
*George Bowne..... "
*John Beekman..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Samuel Broome..... "
*Samuel Bowne, Jr..... "
*James Beekman..... "
*Theophylact Bache..... "
*Grove Bend..... "
*Evert Bancker..... "
*Thomas Buchanan..... "
*Andrew Barclay..... "
*William Brownjohn..... "
*Francis Basset..... "
*Thomas B. Bridgen..... 1794
*William Bowne..... 1795
*Robert Bowne..... "
*Joseph Byrnes..... "
*Samuel Bowne..... "
*Dr. John Bard..... "
*William Backhouse.....
*Dirk Brinkerhoff.....
*Benjamin Booth.....
*Abraham Brinkerhoff.....
*Walter Buchanan.....
*Goldsboro Banyer.....
*John Bogert..... 1804
*Samuel Belamy..... 1809
*John Barrow..... "
*Walter Bowne..... "
*Aaron Burr..... "
*Thomas Buckley..... "
*Gerard G. Beekman..... "
*G. G. Beekman, Jr.....
*James Bowne.....
*James Buck.....
*Samuel Burling.....
*Robert L. Bowne.....
*Thomas H. Brantingham..... 1809
*John L. Browne..... "
*Abraham Bell..... "
*J. E. K. Berck..... 1811
*Egbert Benson..... 1810
*Divie Bethune..... "
*Robert H. Bowne..... 1814
*Abraham Barker..... 1809
*William Bayard, Jr..... 1816
*Benjamin Butler..... "
*Joseph Blackwell..... "
*Abraham Brinkerhoff, Jr..... "
*Philip Brasher..... "
*James Boyd, Jr..... "
*James Boorman..... "
*Robert Blake..... 1823
*John Bolton 1829
*J. D. Beers..... "
*William G. Bucknor..... "
*Michael Burnham..... "
*James Boggs..... "
*Gurdon Buck..... "
*John L. Buckley..... 1842
*James Brown 1845
*James W. Beekman..... 1850
*Sidney Brooks 1856
*August Belmont..... "
*George Bruce..... "
*William G. Bull..... "
*Mrs. Maria Banyer..... "
*Mrs. Isaac Burr ..... "
*Silas Bronson..... "
*A. O. Brodie..... "
*Mrs. Arthur Bronson..... "
Miss Mary Bronson..... "
*Frederick Bronson..... "
*George Bell..... "
*Japhet Bishop..... "
Robert H. Berdell..... "
*Wyllis Blackstone..... 1857
*James Barnes..... "
*Joseph Battell..... "
*Nathaniel P. Bailey..... "
*George Hunter Brown..... 1859
*James M. Brown..... 1861
*Theodore B. Bronson 1864
Ann D. Brown..... 1866
*David W. Bishop..... "

*James H. Banker..... 1866
*T. Alston Bishop..... "
*J. Muhlenberg Bailey..... "
*Benjamin F. Butler..... 1868
*John Bridge..... 1869
*William Tilden Blodgett..... "
*Heber R. Bishop..... 1877
James W. Beekman..... 1878
*William Allen Butler..... "
*Christopher C. Baldwin..... "
George S. Bowdoin..... 1880
Waldron Post Brown..... 1882
Cornelius N. Bliss..... 1883
Edmund L. Baylies..... 1885
Temple Bowdoin..... 1893
*Thomas H. Barber..... 1895
Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr..... 1895
George F. Baker..... 1899
Charles S. Brown..... 1903

C

*De Witt Clinton.....
*Isaac U. Coles.....
*Alexander Colden..... 1777
*David Clarkson..... "
*Cornelius Clopper..... "
*John Harris Cruger..... "
*John Crook..... "
*Isaac Corsa..... "
*Peter Clopper..... 1784
*Henry Cruger.....
*Robert Crommelin.....
*Matthew Clarkson..... 1792
*Henry Cruger, Jr.....
*Cadwallader Colden.....
*Major Edward Clark.....
*Daniel Cotton..... 1795
*James Constable .....
*William Constable.....
*Francis Childs.....
*Isaac Cock..... 1795
*John B. Coles.....
*John Clark..... 1809
*Samuel Corp..... "
*John T. Champlain..... "
*John G. Coster..... "
*John Church..... "
*Uriah Oliver Champlin..... 1809
*Thomas Collins..... "
*Richard Cunningham..... "
*Israel Corse..... "
*John Clark, Jr..... "
*Willett Coles..... "
*Levinus Clarkson..... 1810
*Duncan Pearsall Campbell..... "
*William Cairnes..... "
*Peter Crary, Jr..... "
*Isaac Carow..... "
*David Clarkson..... "
*Matthew Clarkson, Jr..... "
*William Bayard Clarkson..... "
*Thomas Cadle..... 1811
*James Conklin..... "
*Cadwallader D. Colden..... 1812
*Benjamin U. Coles..... 1816
*William Crary..... "
*George Chance.....
*Nathan Comstock..... 1817
*Thomas S. Clarkson..... "
*Isaac Collins..... 1821
*Stacy B. Collins..... "
*Joseph B. Collins..... "
*Thomas G. Cary..... 1829
*Robert C. Cornell..... "
*John S. Crary..... "
*John M'Comb..... "
*Henry Crary..... 1845
*George J. Cornell..... "
*Henry Chauncey..... 1848
*Wm. Bayard Campbell..... 1852
*Frederick A. Conkling..... "
*Jonathan I. Coddington..... 1853
*James N. Cobb..... 1855
*Francis Cotenet..... 1856
*John Clapp..... "
*James Chambers ..... "
*Luther Clark..... "
*Jay Cooke..... "
Enoch W. Clark..... "
*George Carpenter..... "
*John H. Contoit..... "
*William F. Carey..... "
*Samuel T. Carey..... "
Mrs. Margaret Cheesbrough..... "
*Horace B. Claflin..... "

*Edwin Clark..... 1856
*R. Smith Clark..... "
*Hanson K. Corning..... "
*Timothy M. Cheesman, M. D.... 1858
*Henry Chauncey, Jr..... 1859
James Cassidy..... 1863
*Israel Corse..... 1864
*John J. Cisco..... 1868
*John Caswell..... 1869
Joseph H. Choate..... 1877
Wm. Bayard Cutting..... 1878
Charles Collins..... "
*John Carey, Jr..... "
Hermann H. Cammann..... "
John L. Cadwalader..... "
Henry W. Crane..... 1886
John Claflin..... 1900
George P. Cammann..... 1901
*Catharine B. Campbell..... "
Maria L. Campbell..... "

D

*Oliver Delancey..... 1771
*Joshua Delaplaine..... "
*James Duane..... "
*Gerardus Duyckinck..... "
*Gerardus De Peyster..... "
*Abraham Duryee ..... "
*Walter Du Bois..... "
*Elias Desbrosses 1777
*Magdalen Desbrosses .....
*William Denning .....
*Daniel Dunscomb, Jr..... 1795
*William Duncan, London..... 1809
*George Duncan ..... "
*R. H. John Lord Drummond....
*Frederick De Peyster..... 1809
*Jacob Doty .....
*Patrick Dennis 1809
*David L. Dodge ..... "
*James F. De Peyster..... "
*Robert G. L. De Peyster..... 1811
*Frederick De Peyster, Jr..... "
*Abraham De Peyster..... "
*Matthew L. Davis ..... "
*Cornelius Dubois ..... "
*Rufus Davenport 1816
*Jacob Drake 1824
*John Delafield 1829
*John B. Dash ..... "
*Charles Debevoise ..... "
*James Donaldson 1843
*Henry C. DeRham 1845
*Franklin H. Delano..... "
*George Douglas 1856
*Charles A. Davis ..... "
Henry Dwight, Jr..... "
*William E. Dodge..... "
*William W. De Forest..... "
*William Douglas ..... "
W. Butler Duncan..... "
Miss Susan M. C. De Peyster.... "
*Mrs. Ann De Peyster..... "
*Simeon Draper ..... "
*Philip Dater ..... "
*John H. Dykers ..... "
*Cornelius Du Bois ..... "
*Frederick J. De Peyster..... 1863
*William Dennistoun 1865
*J. Ashton De Peyster..... 1866
*Henry J. Davison 1871
*William Alexander Duer..... 1890
Henry W. de Forest..... "
Charles D. Dickey, Jr..... 1892
George G. De Witt..... "
Alexander Butler Duncan..... 1894

E

*Andrew Elliott 1771
*Lawrence Embree 1784
*William Edgar 1787
*Thomas Eddy 1793
*Effingham Embree 1795
*Thomas Ellison .....
*John Elliott 1811
*William Edgar, Jr..... 1818
*Charles Ely 1856
*David Eggleston 1866
Ambrose K. Ely 1869
*Jonathan Edwards 1878

F

*John Fothergill, M. D., London... 1771
*Walter Franklin, Sr..... "

*George Folliott 1771
*Samuel Franklin 1782
*Sampson Fleming 1789
*George Fox 1795
*Thomas Franklin ..... "
*Thomas Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Col. Edward Fanning.....
*Johnson Fairholme .....
*Thomas Fisher 1807
*Henry Franklin ..... "
*Francis Fleming .....
*Caleb Frost 1807
*John Franklin .....
*John Franklin, Jr..... 1807
*Abraham Franklin .....
*Matthew Franklin 1813
*Hickson W. Field..... "
*Hamilton Fish .....
George Fitch 1813
*Moses Field 1817
*John W. Francis, M. D..... 1823
*Samuel Flewelling 1829
*John Fleming ..... "
*Preserved Fish ..... "
*Whitehead Fish ..... "
*Augustus Fleming 1837
*Samuel M. Fox..... 1849
*Thomas H. Faile ..... "
*Benjamin H. Field..... 1850
*Edward G. Faile..... 1856
*Cyrus W. Field ..... "
*John M. Furman..... "
*Henry S. Fearing..... 1865
*Frederick G. Foster..... 1866
*Wm. H. Fogg 1869
Seth B. French..... 1900

G

*Peter Goelet 1771
*Hugh Gaine ..... "
*Andrew Gautier .....
*Nicholas Gouverneur .....
*Robert Gray .....
*Edward Goold .....
*Adam Gilchrist .....
*John J. Glover .....
*Archibald Gracie .....
*Maltbie Gelston 1809
*John Greene 1811
*Cornelius Grinnell, Jr..... "
*George Griswold ..... "
*John Greenfield 1816
*John P. Groshon 1817
*John Graham 1823
*Jonathan Goodhue ..... "
*Nathaniel L. Griswold..... "
*William Green, of England..... 1824
*George Griffin 1829
*Peter Goelet, Jr..... 1833
*Peter P. Goelet ..... "
*John L. Graham..... 1835
*James L. Graham..... "
*Francis Griffin 1845
*John C. Green ..... "
*James Gallatin ..... "
*Jasper Grosvenor ..... "
*Seth Grosvenor ..... "
*Robert C. Goodhue..... 1849
*Charles C. Goodhue..... 1856
*John Gihon ..... "
*William W. Gilbert ..... "
*Edward M. Greenway..... "
*Mrs. Jonathan Goodhue..... "
*William C. Goodhue..... "
*E. Boonen Graves..... "
*Frederick C. Gebhard ..... "
*William H. Gebhard..... "
*Thomas Garner ..... "
*James G. Garner ..... "
*Sheppard Gandy 1864
*George Griswold ..... "
Mrs. E. Boonen Graves..... 1866
*Geo. D. H. Gillespie..... "
Robert Gordon 1868
Elbridge T. Gerry ..... "
*Horace Gray 1869
Robert Livingston Gerry..... 1886
Peter Goelet Gerry ..... "
*James B. M. Grosvenor..... 1891
Robert M. Gallaway..... 1896
R. Horace Gallatin 1906

H

*Daniel Horsemanden 1771
*Henry Haydock ..... "

THE PROPERTY OF THE NEW-YORK

*Joseph Hallet 1771
*George Harrison ..... "
*Whitehead Hicks ..... "
*Oliver Hicks 1809
*Philip Hone 1810
*John Haggerty ..... "
*William Hartshorn ..... "
*John Hone ..... "
*Elias Haines ..... "
*Jacob Hallett 1811
*Abijah Hammond ..... "
*Nathaniel Hawxhurst ..... "
*Henry Haydock, Jr..... "
*John Hunter 1811
*David Hosack, M. D..... "
*Benjamin Huntington ..... "
*Goold Hoyt ..... "
*Henry Hammond ..... "
*Valentine Hicks ..... "
*William Hill 1813
*Samuel Hicks 1816
*Isaac Heyer ..... "
*Jacob Halsey ..... "
*William Hammersly, M. D..... "
*Alexander Eddy Hosack, M. D.... 1827
*James Heard ..... "
*Isaac S. Hone..... 1829
*John C. Hamilton..... 1835
*Silas Holmes 1838
*William M. Halsted 1840
*George F. Hussey..... 1847
*Townsend Harris 1848
*Jacob Harvey 1850
*William Howard .....
*Edwin Hoyt 1856
*William R. Hitchcock..... "
*Charles A. Heckscher ..... "
*Henry Hopkins ..... "
Edward M. Hopkins ..... "
*Peleg Hall ..... "
*William Hoge ..... "
Thomas P. Huntington..... "
*James Hewitt ..... "
*David Hadden ..... "
*Joshua J. Henry..... "
*William F. Havemeyer..... "
*Valentine G. Hall..... "
*Irad Hawley ..... "
*Thomas Hunt 1856
*Wilson G. Hunt ..... "
*Abram S. Hewitt 1857
Edward S. Hall 1863
*William J. Hoppin 1866
*William B. Hoffman..... "
*Eben V. Haughwout..... "
*Samuel V. Hoffman..... 1868
Meredith Howland 1873
*William M. Halsted..... 1875
William W. Hoppin..... 1877
*William H. Hoople..... 1878
*James W. Husted..... 1890
Anson W. Hard 1891
George G. Haven..... "
Henry R. Hoyt..... 1904
Samuel V. Hoffman..... "
Charles F. Hoffman..... 1907

I

*Isaac Iseline 1816
*Charles Inglis .....
*Elizabeth Irving 1862
William B. Isham..... 1869

J

*John Jones, M. D..... 1771
*Sir William Johnson, Baronet.... "
*Simon Johnston ..... "
*Nicholas Jones .....
*James Jauncey .....
*Samuel Jones .....
*John Jay .....
*Thomas Jones .....
*Col. Thomas James.....
*John Jones 1810
*William Jauncey .....
*Horace Johnson 1810
*Amasa Jackson .....
*William Johnson 1810
*Peter A. Jay 1813
*Samuel Jones, Jr..... "
*Joshua Jones .....
*Naphthali Judah 1813
*John Jones 1816
*Edward R. Jones..... "
*Sylvanus F. Jenkins ..... "
*James Jenkins 1818

*John Johnston 1823
*Jeromus Johnson 1829
*James I. Jones..... 1840
*Edward Jones 1845
*George F. Jones..... 1852
*Hezron A. Johnston..... 1856
*John T. Johnston ..... "
*James B. Johnston ..... "
*Miss Nancy Jay..... "
*Miss Mary S. Jones..... "
*John Q. Jones ..... "
*Bradish Johnson ..... "
*Elizabeth Jones 1863
*Edward S. Jeffray..... 1866
Mary H. Johnston..... 1868
Margaret T. Johnston..... "
*D. Willis James..... 1872
*Frederick Rhinelander Jones..... 1885
Augustus D. Juilliard 1895

K

*Archibald Kennedy 1771
*Lawrence Kortright ..... "
*Peter Kettletas ..... "
*John Keese .....
*William Kenyon 1810
*John Knox .....
*Joseph Kettletas 1810
*John Tabor Kemp .....
*Robert J. Kemble .....
*Isaac Kibbe 1810
*Benjamin Kissam .....
*William Kelly .....
*John Kane .....
*Peter Kemble .....
*James Kent 1810
*Elias Kane ..... "
*John A. King .....
*Joseph Kernochan 1810
*Harry Kneeland 1829
*James G. King..... "
*David S. Kennedy..... 1845
*Morris Ketchum..... "
*Robert Kermit ..... "
*Robert Lenox Kennedy..... "
*Shepherd Knapp 1856
*Leonard W. Kipp ..... "
Richard Kipling ..... "
*Daniel C. Kingsland..... 1856
*James Lennox Kennedy..... "
*Nicholson S. Kane..... 1878
*William M. Kingsland..... 1884
*Samuel Keyser 1885
Edward King 1888
David H. King, Jr..... 1897
Gustav E. Kissel..... 1904

L

*Robert L. Livingston..... 1771
*Philip Livingston ..... "
*Leonard Lispenard ..... "
*William Livingston ..... "
*Abraham Lott ..... "
*Peter Van Brugh Livingston..... "
*Isaac Low ..... "
*William Ludlow ..... "
*Gabriel H. Ludlow..... "
*John Livingston, Sr..... "
*Jacob Leroy ..... "
*John Leake ..... "
*William Laight .....
*John Lawrence .....
*Dr. John C. Letsom, London..... 1809
*John H. Livingston, D. D..... "
*John Leboyteux ..... "
*Philip P. Livingston.....
*Robert P. Livingston..... 1809
*Robert R. Livingston, Jr..... "
*Richard R. Lawrence.....
*Caleb Lawrence .....
*Catherine Lawrence 1809
*Cornelius P. Low.....
*Thomas Leggett 1809
*Leffert Lefferts ..... "
*John Lamb .....
*Daniel Ludlow .....
*Nicholas Low .....
*William Lawrence .....
*John B. Lawrence 1809
*Dirk Lefferts .....
*Herman Leroy 1809
*Jonathan Little ..... "
*Richard M. Lawrence..... 1809
*Thomas Lawrence ..... "
*John T. Lawrence .....
*Edward Lyde, Jr..... 1809

*William Leffingwell 1809
*Robert Lennox 1811
*Elisha Leavenworth .....
*Thomas H. Leggett 1816
*James Lovett ..... "
*Jacob Lorillard ..... "
*Joseph Lloyd ..... "
*Jonathan H. Lawrence..... "
*Henry Laverty ..... "
*John G. Leake 1818
*Herman LeRoy, Jr..... "
*William Lovett ..... "
*Eleazer Lord 1824
*General Lafayette ..... "
*Cornelius W. Lawrence..... "
*Gulian Ludlow 1829
*David R. Lambert ..... "
*David Lee ..... "
*John W. Leavitt ..... "
*Rufus L. Lord..... "
*Edward W. Laight..... 1830
*Gideon Lee ..... "
*William Beach Lawrence..... "
*Joseph Lawrence 1845
*Cornelius Low ..... "
*Nicholas Low ..... "
*George N. Lawrence ..... "
*Daniel Lord 1846
*James Lenox ..... "
*Charles M. Leupp 1855
*Miss Jennet Lenox..... 1856
*Miss Henrietta A. Lenox..... "
*Peter Lorillard ..... "
*James F. D. Lanier..... "
*George Law ..... "
*James Lee ..... "
*Mrs. Robert Livingston..... "
*George Lovett ..... "
*Schuyler Livingston ..... "
*Jacob R. Le Roy..... "
*Robert E. Livingston..... 1863
*Robert J. Livingston..... 1865
*Josiah O. Low 1868
*George W. Lane..... "
*Herman R. Le Roy..... 1875
Joseph Larocque 1878
Charles Lanier ..... "
J. Bowers Lee ..... "
*William Libby 1882
Woodbury Langdon 1890
Newbold T. Lawrence 1892

M

*Peter Middleton, M. D..... 1771
*Roger Morris ..... "
*Abraham Mortier ..... "
*Abraham Mesier ..... "
*Richard Morris ..... "
*John Moore ..... "
*William M'Adam ..... "
*Nathaniel Marston ..... "
*John Meyer ..... "
*Charles McEvers ..... "
*Alexander McDougall .....
*John Murray, Jr.....
*Lindley Murray .....
*William Maxwell .....
*Robert Murray .....
*John Murray .....
*Alexander M'Comb 1809
*William Minturn .....
*John McVickar .....
*Benjamin G. Minturn 1809
*Robert Mott ..... "
*John Marslin .....
*Thomas Maule .....
*Mary McEvers .....
*Mordecai Myers 1809
*Samuel Mansfield .....
*Andrew Morris 1809
*John R. Murray ..... "
*James Magee ..... "
*Nathaniel G. Minturn..... "
*Samuel Mott ..... "
*Peter J. Munro ..... "
*Peter Mesier ..... "
*James McVickar ..... "
*Stephen B. Munn..... "
*Jonas Minturn ..... "
*John Mason ..... "
*Robert I. Murray ..... "
*Samuel L. Mitchell, M. D..... 1813
*John B. Murray.....
*Benjamin Marshall 1816
*Samuel M'Coun ..... "
*John M'Comb 1817

*John Mason, Jr. 1817
*Samuel S. W. Moore, M. D. ..... "
*Samuel F. Mott 1837
*Robert B. Minturn 1845
*Robert McCoskry ..... "
*Edwin D. Morgan 1846
*David Colden Murray 1850
*John R. Murray 1853
*Samuel Marsh 1856
*Charles H. Marshall ..... "
*Matthew Morgan ..... "
*Josiah Macy ..... "
*William H. Macy ..... "
*Francis H. Macy ..... "
*John H. Macy ..... "
*John D. Maxwell ..... "
*Miss Mary Murray ..... "
*Miss Harriet Murray ..... "
*Daniel S. Miller ..... "
*Edward Minturn ..... "
George Merritt ..... "
*William Mackay ..... "
Charles Moran ..... "
*Daniel E. Moran ..... "
*Sidney Mason 1858
*T. Bailey Myers 1869
Harry M. Morris 1872
George N. Miller 1878
*Robert I. Murray ..... "
Fordham Morris ..... "
George Maculloch Miller ..... "
Henry Lewis Morris ..... "
*William D. Morgan 1882
*William Bard McVickar 1892
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr. 1893
Clement March 1900

N

*William Neilson 1809
*George Newbold ..... "
*John Neilson, M. D. 1882
*Russel H. Nevins 1829
*Adam Norrie 1845
*David H. Nevins 1856
Mortimer O. H. Norton ..... "
*Thomas H. Newbold ..... "
*William Niblo 1856
*William H. Neilson 1873

O

*Samuel Osgood 1873
*Thomas L. Ogden 1810
*David B. Ogden ..... "
*Andrew Ogden 1829
*William Osborn ..... "
*John Oothout 1845
*David W. C. Olyphant 1848
*David Olyphant 1853
*George Talbot Olyphant ..... "
Robert M. Olyphant 1856
*William B. Ogden 1869
*William H. Osborn 1876
Robert Olyphant 1879
Frederick P. Olcott 1887
David B. Ogden 1907

P

*David Provost 1771
*Thomas Pearsall ..... "
*Lewis Pintard ..... "
*John Pell .....
*Daniel Phoenix .....
*Joseph Pearsall 1809
*Edmund Prior ..... "
*Stephen Price ..... "
*Frederick Pigou ..... "
*Thomas Pearsall .....
*Frederick Phillips 1809
*Elijah Pell .....
*William Post .....
*Henry Post, Jr. 1809
*Benjamin Douglass Perkins .....
*Jotham Post, Jr. 1809
*Allison Post ..... "
*Thomas C. Pearsall ..... "
*William Plyment .....
*Nathaniel Prime 1809
*Isaac Pierson ..... "
*Amos Palmer 1816
*Gideon Pott ..... "
*Wright Post, M. D. .....
*Henry Parish 1829
*J. Philips Phoenix ..... "
*Thomas W. Pearsall 1837
*Waldron B. Post 1845
*Edward Prime ..... "
*Pelatiah Perit 1856

*John J. Palmer 1856
*James Phalen ..... "
*Royal Phelps ..... "
*Thomas Paton ..... "
*Henry L. Pierson ..... "
*Jehiel J. Post 1859
William H. Pomeroy 1866
*Edmund Penfold 1869
*William Paton ..... "
*Temple Prime 1877
Henry Parish 1878
*Thomas W. Pearsall ..... "
*Orlando B. Potter 1879
Henry E. Pellew 1880
Charles A. Peabody, Jr..... 1891

R

*Walter Rutherford 1771
*Isaac Roosevelt ..... "
*Henry Rutgers, Jr..... "
*Alexander Robinson .....
*Cornelius Ray .....
*Moses Rodgers .....
*Jacobus Roosevelt .....
*Elizabeth Richards .....
*Henry Rutgers .....
*John Reid .....
*Nehemiah Rogers 1809
*William T. Robinson..... "
*Herman G. Rutgers .....
*John Peter Ritter .....
*Sylvester Robinson 1809
*William H. Robinson..... "
*John W. Russell ..... "
*Benjamin W. Rogers..... "
*Nathaniel Richards ..... "
*Jacob Radcliffe ..... "
*George Richards 1816
*Henry Remsen ..... "
*Philip Rhinelander 1818
*John Rathbone, Jr..... 1823
*Henry Rogers ..... "
*Morris Robinson ..... "
*Peter Remson 1829
*Robert Ray ..... "
*William Rogers ..... "
*Charles H. Russell..... 1845
*William J. Roome..... "
*George P. Rapelye 1853
*Guy Richards 1855
*Cornelius V. S. Roosevelt..... 1856
*James Robb ..... "
*William C. Rhinelander ..... "
*George A. Robbins..... "
*Christopher R. Robert 1864
*S. Howland Robbins 1869
*Theodore Roosevelt 1876
*Alfred Roosevelt 1878
James R. Roosevelt ..... "
*Robert G. Remsen ..... "
Edmund D. Randolph..... 1884
*John Harsen Rhoades..... 1892
J. Hampden Robb..... 1894
Archibald D. Russell 1896
George L. Rives..... 1904
Harry Pelham Robbins..... "

S

*William Smith 1771
*John Moran Scott..... "
*Thomas Smith ..... "
*Richard Sharpe ..... "
*Isaac Sears ..... "
*Nicholas Stuyvesant ..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant .....
*Miles Sherbrook .....
*Christopher Smith .....
*William Shotwell 1809
*George Stafford ..... "
*Jesse Smith .....
*William Seton .....
*Edmund Seaman .....
*Comfort Sands 1809
*William Shedden .....
*Henry Sadler .....
*Thomas Stoughton .....
*Christopher M. Slocum .....
*John Stiles 1809
*Ebenezer Stevens .....
*James R. Smith .....
*Reuben Smith 1809
*Peter Schermerhorn .....
*Pascal N. Smith .....
*James Scott .....
*Jacob Schieffelin 1809
*Isaac Sebring ..... "

*John Slidell 1810
*Benjamin Strong ..... "
*Robert Seaman 1811
*Jesse Schofield 1816
*Jacob Storm ..... "
*Ferdinand Suydam ..... "
*Stephen Storm ..... "
*James Sterling .....
*Josiah Sturges 1816
*Thomas H. Smith, Jr..... "
*Nathaniel Smith 1817
*Alexander H. Stevens, M. D..... "
*Rev. Dr. John Stanford..... 1819
*Thomas R. Smith 1820
*Peter Sharpe 1824
*Garrit Storm 1826
*Peter Skinner ..... "
*Benjamin L. Swan..... 1827
*John A. Stevens ..... "
*Allan Shepherd ..... "
*Jacob Sherred ..... "
*Drake Seymour ..... "
*Gamaliel Smith 1829
*Garrit Stephens ..... "
*George W. Strong ..... "
*Joseph S. Shotwell ..... "
*Frederick Sheldon ..... "
*John Suydam ..... "
*Thomas Suffern ..... "
*Peter G. Stuyvesant .....
*Peter Augustus Schermerhorn.... 1845
*Joseph Sampson ..... "
*Jonathan Sturges ..... "
*Aquilla G. Stout ..... "
*Caleb Swan 1850
*Thomas B. Stillman 1855
*Robert L. Stuart 1856
*Alexander Stuart .....
*George L. Schuyler 1856
Melancthon L. Seymour..... "
*John Fisher Sheafe..... "
*William W. Stone ..... "
*Joseph Steele ..... "
*John C. Stevens ..... "
*Leonardo S. Suarez..... "
*William H. Smith..... "
*Edward F. Sanderson..... "
*Rutsen Suckley ..... "
*Rufus R. Skeel 1856
*Horatio G. Stevens..... "
*David Stewart ..... "
*Gerard Stuyvesant ..... "
*Mrs. William A. Spencer..... "
*Joseph Shipley, of Brandywine.. "
Frederick J. Sheldon, Jr..... 1857
*Otis D. Swan 1858
*James O. Smith, M. D..... "
*Eleanor F. Strong..... 1862
*Jackson S. Schultz 1865
*Benjamin B. Sherman..... 1866
*Francis Skiddy 1869
*Paul Spofford ..... "
George Smith ..... "
*James Stokes ..... "
*Charles E. Strong 1877
*Francis A. Stout 1878
*Mahlon Sands ..... "
*Philip Schuyler ..... "
*John Sherwood ..... "
*James O. Sheldon..... 1880
Charles A. Schermerhorn..... 1884
James Stillman 1885
*James T. Swift ..... "
*John Sloane 1891
J. Edward Simmons ..... "
Francis Lynde Stetson..... 1896
Henry C. Swords ..... "
Augustine J. Smith 1899
*Henry Steers 1900
S. Franklin Stanton..... 1902
Edward W. Sheldon..... 1905
Frank K. Sturgis..... 1907

T

*John Thurman 1771
*John Thurston ..... "
*John Titus .....
*John Townsend .....
*Najah Taylor 1809
*Robert Troup 1813
*Jeremiah Thompson 1816
*Francis Thompson .....
*Hugh K. Toler 1816
*Thomas C. Taylor..... 1817
*George Taylor, Jr..... "
*Sam'l Tuke, of the City of York, England 1819

*Wilson Taylor 1823
*Joseph R. Taylor ..... "
*Elihu Townsend ..... "
*Frederick A. Tracy..... "
*Jonathan Thompson ..... "
*Elisha Tibbets 1829
*Daniel Trimble 1845
*George T. Trimble..... "
*John R. Townsend ..... "
*Thomas Tileston ..... "
*Merritt Trimble 1850
*Jonathan Thorne 1856
*Charles N. Talbot ..... "
*Mary B. Trimble..... "
*David Thompson ..... "
*John Trenor, M. D..... "
*Mrs. Cornelia Trimble..... "
*Edward H. Tracy..... 1857
*James H. Titus 1868
Samuel Thorne 1876
*William Turnbull 1877
*John P. Townsend..... 1878
Hamilton McK. Twombley..... 1887
Walter Trimble 1890
Richard Trimble ..... "
*Frederick D. Tappen..... 1891
William Turnbull, Jr..... 1893
Howard Townsend 1898
Henry A. C. Taylor..... 1901

U

*William Ustick 1795
*William Ustick, Jr..... 1797
*Benjamin Underhill 1795
*Gustaphus Upsom ..... "

V

*Jacobus Van Zandt .....
*John Van Cortlandt..... 1771
*Augustus Van Cortland..... "
*David Van Horn..... "
*Samuel Verplanck ..... "
*Augustus Van Horne ..... "
*Henry Van Vleck.....
*Theodorus Van Wyck.....
*Peter Vandervoort .....
*James Van Varick.....
*Gulian Verplanck .....
*John Van Blarcom 1809
*Wynant Van Zandt, Jr.....
*William Vandervoort 1811
*John V. B. Varick..... 1816
*Gulian C. Verplanck..... 1822
*Myndert Van Schaick 1827
*William L. Vandervoort .....
*Richard Varick 1827
*Hubert Van Wagenen..... 1835
*Washington R. Vermilye..... 1856
*Alexander Van Rensselaer 1869
*Cornelius Vanderbilt 1878

W

*John Watts 1771
*Hugh Wallace ..... "
*Henry White ..... "
*Thomas White ..... "
*Jacob Watson ..... "
*John Weatherhead ..... "
*Casper Wistar ..... "
*Erasmus Williams .....
*Thomas Wooldridge .....
*Richard Waldron .....
*William Walton .....
*Gerard Walton .....
*Isaac L. Winn 1809
*Robert Watts .....
*Gilbert C. Willett 1809
*James Watson .....
*Charles Watkins .....
*William W. Woolsey..... 1809
*Joshua Waddington ..... "
*Henry L. Wyckoff ..... "
*Jacob Walton ..... "
*Henry Ward ..... "
*John R. Wheaton ..... "
*Eliphalet Williams ..... "
*Charles Wilkes ..... "
*Lemuel Wells ..... "
*Stephen Whitney ..... "
*Ezra Weeks 1810
*Oliver Wolcott 1813
*Samuel Wood ..... "
*John G. Warren 1816
*Jasper Ward ..... "
*Isaac Wright ..... "
*Samuel Ward ..... "

*Thomas W. Ward 1816
*Cornelius Williams 1817
*Isaac Wood, M. D. 1818
*John Watts, M. D. ..... "
*A. W. V. Worey ..... "
*Dr. Hugh Williamson .....
*Abijah Weston .....
*Joseph Walker 1834
*Samuel Ward 1845
*John Ward ..... "
*Benjamin R. Winthrop 1847
*Samuel Willetts 1850
*Stephen C. Williams 1853
*John David Wolfe 1854
*Richard H. Winslow 1856
*James Winslow ..... "
*Edward J. Woolsey ..... "
*Eli White ..... "
*Robert R. Willetts ..... "
John M. Wisdom ..... "
*Oliver Wetmore ..... "
*Augustus Wetmore ..... "
Miss Abby G. Williams ..... "
*Daniel T. Willetts ..... "
*Benjamin M. Whitlock 1856
*John Watson ..... "
*William H. Webb ..... "
*William Whitlock, Jr ..... "
*William E. Wilmerding ..... "
*Gouverneur W. Wilkins ..... "
*Christopher Wolfe ..... "
*Theodorus B. Woolsey 1864
*George Cabot Ward 1865
*John Earle Williams 1869
*Francis T. Walker 1876
*William H. Wickham 1878
James T. Woodward 1883
John D. Wing 1890
Bronson Winthrop 1900
Frederick W. Whitridge 1902
Samuel Woolverton 1903
Howard Willets 1904

Y

*Richard Yates .....
*Lawrence Yates .....
*Hamilton Young .....

House Physicians and House Surgeons.

1792—1907.

William Dickson, Jr.	Jan.,	1792	Jan.,	1793	Surgeon.
Walter Forbes	"	1793	July,	1794	"
Nicholas Bayard	August,	1794	March,	1795	Physician.
" "	Jan.,	1795	May,	1795	Surgeon.
Jesse Woodhull	July,	1794	Jan.,	1795	"
Hugh McClean	March,	1795	Dec.,	1795	Physician.
Gilbert Smith	Dec.,	1795	March,	1796	"
Joseph Bailey	May,	1795	July,	1796	Surgeon.
John Neilson	March,	1796	May,	1797	Physician.
Robert G. Merritt	July,	1796	"	1797	Surgeon.
Adolph Lent	May,	1797	April,	1798	Physician.
Samuel Barnum	"	1797	June,	1799	Surgeon.
James Boyd	"	1798	May,	1799	Physician.
J. Van Buren	June,	1799	Jan.,	1800	Surgeon.
Samuel Hayes	May,	1799	April,	1800	Physician.
Jacob V. Brower	Jan.,	1800	May,	1801	Surgeon.
Henry C. Kunzie	June,	1800	August,	1801	Physician.
Richard L. Walker	May,	1801	June,	1802	Surgeon.
Nicholas Quackenboss	August,	1801	Nov.,	1802	Physician.
Isaac Foster	June,	1802	June,	1803	Surgeon.
James D. Gallatin	Nov.,	1802	Oct.,	1803	Physician.
Benjamin R. Robson	June,	1803	June,	1804	Surgeon.
John Huyler	Nov.,	1803	July,	1805	Physician.
Thomas Cock	June,	1804	June,	1805	Surgeon.
James Faitoute	May,	1805	April,	1806	Physician.
Stephen D. Beekman	June,	1805	May,	1807	Surgeon.
Samuel Akerly	April,	1806	August,	1807	Physician.
James Vose	May,	1807	Sept.,	1807	Surgeon.
Elias Black	August,	1807	August,	1808	Physician.
Thomas Van Beuren	Sept.,	1807	Jan.,	1809	Surgeon.
Guy Carlton Bayley	August,	1808	August,	1809	Physician.
Peter H. Cole	"	1809	"	1811	"
Caspar Wister Eddy	Feb.,	1810	Feb.,	1811	Surgeon.
John C. Cheesman	"	1811	"	1812	"
Peter C. Tappan	August,	1811	August,	1812	Physician.
William Van Dewsen	"	1812	"	1813	"
James Inderwich	Feb.,	1812	Feb.,	1813	Surgeon.
James C. Bliss	"	1814	"	1815	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Daniel W. Kissam	August,	1813	August,	1814	Physician.
Peter B. Helme	"	1814	"	1815	"
Isaac Wood	Feb.,	1815	Feb.,	1816	Surgeon.
James W. Warburton	August,	1815	August,	1816	Physician.
J. K. Rodgers	Feb.,	1816	Feb.,	1817	Surgeon.
Edward Delafield	August,	1816	August,	1817	Physician.
Benjamin R. Kissam	Feb.,	1817	Feb.,	1818	Surgeon.
J. M. Campbell	August,	1817	August,	1818	Physician.
Robert M. Sullivan	Feb.,	1818	Feb.,	1819	Surgeon.
James W. Pendleton	August,	1818	August,	1819	Physician.
James C. Townsend	Feb.,	1819	Feb.,	1820	Surgeon.
Francis U. Johnston	August,	1819	August,	1820	Physician.
Benjamin Ogden	Feb.,	1820	Feb.,	1821	Surgeon.
John W. Weed	August,	1820	August,	1821	Physician.
John Neilson, Jr.	Feb.,	1821	April,	1822	Surgeon.
Samuel Burrowe	August,	1821	Sept.,	1822	Physician.
David L. Rogers	April,	1822	April,	1823	Surgeon.
Benjamin McVicker	Sept.,	1822	Sept.,	1823	Physician.
Marinus Willett, Jr	April,	1823	April,	1824	Surgeon.
John R. Rhinelander	Sept.,	1823	Sept.,	1824	Physician.
Frederick G. King	April,	1824	May,	1825	Surgeon.
Joseph W. Duval	Sept.,	1824	August,	1825	Physician.
Philip E. Milledollar	May,	1825	Nov.,	1825	Surgeon.
George Wilkes	August,	1825	Feb.,	1826	Physician.
Amos S. Miller	Nov.,	1825	May,	1826	Surgeon.
Isaac De Lima	May,	1826	Oct.,	1826	"
Alfred Wagstaff	Oct.,	1826	May,	1827	"
Jacob T. Guilford	Nov.,	1826	April,	1827	Physician.
Peter D. Vroom	May,	1827	Oct.,	1827	Surgeon.
Samuel S. Lawrence	Oct.,	1827	April,	1828	Physician.
James E. Cornell	Nov.,	1827	May,	1828	Surgeon.
John D. Ogden	April,	1828	Oct.,	1828	Physician.
David A. Edgar	May,	1828	"	1828	Surgeon.
William H. Hobart	Oct.,	1828	April,	1829	Physician.
Edgar Olcott	Nov.,	1828	May,	1829	Surgeon.
William T. Thurston	April,	1829	Oct.,	1829	Physician.
Jared Linsly	May,	1829	Nov.,	1829	Surgeon.
Lynde C. Ferrez	Oct.,	1829	April,	1830	Physician.
James A. M. Gardiner	Nov.,	1829	May,	1830	Surgeon.
Gurdon Buck, Jr	April,	1830	Oct.,	1830	Physician.
Henry A. Du Bois	Oct.,	1830	April,	1831	"
Alfred C. Post	May,	1830	Nov.,	1830	Surgeon.
Thomas G. Swain	Nov.,	1830	May,	1831	"
John C. Jay	April,	1831	Oct.,	1831	Physician.
James J. Brownlee	May,	1831	Nov.,	1831	Surgeon.
Thomas T. Devan	Oct.,	1831	April,	1832	Physician.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Joshua S. Felters	Nov.,	1831	May,	1832	Surgeon.
John H. Griscom	April,	1832	Oct.,	1832	Physician.
Austin L. Main	May,	1832	Nov.,	1832	Surgeon.
John L. Vandervoort	Oct.,	1832	April,	1833	Physician.
" "	July,	1833	Oct.,	1833	"
John Watson	Nov.,	1832	May,	1833	Surgeon.
George W. Leach	April,	1833	July,	1833	Physician.
John B. King	May,	1833	Nov.,	1833	Surgeon.
Stephen Wood	Oct.,	1833	April,	1834	Physician.
Lorenzo T. Warren	Nov.,	1833	May,	1834	Surgeon.
Robert W. Cairnes	April,	1834	Oct.,	1834	Physician.
Thomas Lee Smith	May,	1834	Nov.,	1834	Surgeon.
William P. Turpin	Oct.,	1834	April,	1835	Physician.
Abel J. Starr	Nov.,	1834	May,	1835	Surgeon.
Thomas C. Chalmers	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Alonzo Clark	Oct.,	1835	April,	1836	Physician.
Benjamin W. McCready	April,	1835	Oct.,	1835	Surgeon.
William Jackson	May,	1835	Nov.,	1835	"
Nelson Shook	"	1836	"	1836	Physician.
Chauncey L. Mitchell	Oct.,	1836	April,	1837	"
David L. Eigenbrodt	July,	1836	Nov.,	1836	Surgeon.
William A. Matthews	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	"
Henry R. Lott	April,	1837	Oct.,	1837	Physician.
James W. B. Greenhow	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	Surgeon.
Arthur B. Stout	Oct.,	1837	April,	1838	Physician.
George Adam	Nov.,	1836	May,	1837	Surgeon.
William M. Smith	May,	1837	Nov.,	1837	"
William H. Maxwell	April,	1838	April,	1839	"
John S. Heard	May,	1838	May,	1839	"
William S. Tompkins	Nov.,	1837	"	1838	"
James B. Gould	May,	1838	"	1839	"
William Sharrock	"	1839	"	1840	"
William H. McNeven	"	1840	"	1841	"
Thaddeus M. Halsted	"	1839	"	1840	"
Aaron J. Henriques	March,	1839	April,	1840	Physician.
Benjamin J. Raphael	May,	1840	May,	1841	Surgeon.
E. T. Richardson	April,	1840	April,	1841	Physician.
James R. Greacen	May,	1841	May,	1842	Surgeon.
Thomas M. Markoe	"	1841	"	1842	"
Peter J. McLaren	April,	1841	April,	1842	Physician.
Hugh Walsh	May,	1842	May,	1843	Surgeon.
W. P. Wanewright	"	1842	"	1843	"
A. H. Wotherspoon	April,	1842	April,	1843	Physician.
John Conger	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
William W. Jones	April,	1843	"	1844	Physician.
" "	May,	1844	"	1845	Surgeon.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

J. M. Julian	May,	1843	May,	1844	Surgeon.
Augustus G. Elliot	"	1843	April,	1844	Physician.
Henry Cook	"	1844	May,	1845	Surgeon.
John J. Crane	April,	1845	April,	1846	"
Israel Moses	"	1845	"	1846	Physician.
Charles E. Washburn	May,	1846	Feb.,	1847	Surgeon.
S. Allen Paddock	"	1845	May,	1846	"
Robert H. Little	"	1846	"	1847	"
Edward H. Delafield	April,	1846	April,	1847	Physician.
George A. Peters	Feb.,	1847	May,	1848	Surgeon.
John Thomson	June,	1847	"	1848	"
James Bathgate	April,	1848	"	1849	Physician.
Henry W. Buell	May,	1848	May,	1849	Surgeon.
John B. Arden	"	1849	April,	1850	Physician.
James R. Merritt	"	1849	May,	1850	Surgeon.
Benjamin Vreeland	June,	1849	"	1850	"
Frederick D. Lente	May,	1850	"	1851	"
William Henry Church	"	1850	"	1851	"
Frank P. Colton	April,	1850	April,	1851	Physician.
Joseph M. Cleveland	"	1851	"	1852	"
Frederick G. Le Roy	May,	1851	May,	1852	Surgeon.
Charles M. Allin	"	1851	"	1852	"
Edwin Van Deusen	April,	1852	April,	1853	Physician.
George Suckley	May,	1852	May,	1853	Surgeon.
James Cooper	"	1852	"	1853	"
H. Sedgewick Swift	April,	1853	April,	1854	Physician.
John McComb	May,	1853	May,	1854	Surgeon.
Cornelius R. Agnew	"	1853	"	1854	"
John B. Chapin	April,	1854	Sept.,	1854	Physician.
DeWitt C. Peters	May,	1854	"	1854	Surgeon.
Edward W. Derby	"	1854	May,	1855	"
F. Markoe Wright	Sept.,	1854	"	1855	"
Henry B. Mills	May,	1855	March,	1856	Physician.
Thomas B. Dash	"	1855	May,	1856	Surgeon.
A. Henry Thurston	"	1855	"	1856	"
Oscar G. Smith	March,	1856	Dec.,	1856	Physician.
Henry Van Blarcom	May,	1856	"	1856	Surgeon.
Sylvanus S. Mullford	Dec.,	1856	August,	1857	Physician.
Henry D. Noyes	"	1856	"	1857	Surgeon.
George E. S. Keater	May,	1856	"	1857	"
John C. Du Bois	August,	1857	April,	1858	"
Robert Ray, Jr.	"	1857	"	1858	"
Bradford L. B. Baylies, Jr.	April,	1858	Dec.,	1858	"
Bartow Darrach	"	1858	"	1858	Physician.
John M. Hooker	"	1858	"	1858	Surgeon.
George F. Shrady	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

George A. Quimby	Dec.,	1858	August,	1859	Surgeon.
Patrick Nolan	"	1858	"	1859	Physician.
Clarence Cameron	August,	1859	April,	1860	"
Joseph J. Hull	"	1859	"	1860	Surgeon.
Henry N. Fisher	"	1859	"	1860	"
Samuel S. Harris	April,	1860	Dec.,	1860	Physician.
Alexander T. Bell	"	1860	"	1860	Surgeon.
Robert F. Weir	"	1860	"	1860	"
" "	Dec.,	1860	March,	1861	Physician.
Samuel B. Tuthill	"	1860	April,	1861	Surgeon.
Thomas B. Ward	"	1860	"	1861	"
James L. Little	August,	1861	"	1862	"
D. B. St. John Roosa	"	1861	"	1862	"
John T. Kennedy	Oct.,	1862	August,	1863	"
Frederick D. Sturges	"	1862	June,	1863	"
Normand Smith, Jr	Dec.,	1862	August,	1863	Physician.
Frank P. Foster	August,	1863	April,	1864	Surgeon.
L. de Forest Woodruff	"	1863	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	"	1863	"	1864	Physician.
William F. Cushman	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Surgeon.
George G. Wheelock	"	1864	"	1864	"
Thomas H. White	August,	1865	April,	1866	"
A. Brayton Ball	April,	1864	Dec.,	1864	Physician.
Woolsey Johnson	Dec.,	1864	August,	1865	Surgeon.
David Magie, Jr	"	1864	"	1865	"
James W. McLane	"	1864	July,	1865	Physician.
Thomas T. Sabine	August,	1865	April,	1866	Surgeon.
John H. Emerson	July,	1865	"	1866	Physician.
William W. Hoppin, Jr	April,	1866	Dec.,	1866	Surgeon.
John F. Gignoux	"	1866	"	1866	"
William Thurman	"	1866	"	1866	Physician.
Zechariah E. Lewis	Dec.,	1866	August,	1867	Surgeon.
Charles T. Poore	"	1866	"	1867	"
Edward C. Seguin	"	1866	"	1867	Physician.
Christopher M. Bell	August,	1867	April,	1868	Surgeon.
Charles Washburn	"	1867	"	1868	"
Thomas Skelding	"	1867	"	1868	Physician.
Stuyvesant F. Morris	April,	1868	Dec.,	1868	Surgeon.
William A. M. Wainwright	"	1868	"	1868	"
James Vanderpool	"	1868	"	1868	Physician.
John N. Beekman	Dec.,	1868	April,	1869	Surgeon.
Thomas E. Satterthwaite	"	1868	"	1869	"
Albert H. Buck	"	1868	"	1869	Physician.
Charles Laight	August,	1869	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
Fred F. Harral	April,	1869	August,	1869	"
Lucius D. Bulkley	"	1869	"	1869	Physician.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

*Erastus P. Swasey	Dec.,	1868	Feb.,	1870	Surgeon.
*George A. Hathaway	"	1868	"	1870	Physician.
*Edward Frankel	"	1868	"	1870	"
*Charles H. Bailey	August,	1869	"	1870	Surgeon.
*William M. Hodges	"	1869	"	1870	Physician.
(Hospital closed from February, 1870, to March, 1877, during the erection of new building on West Fifteenth Street.)					
Charles H. Knight	March,	1877	Oct.,	1877	Physician & Sur.
Holt C. Wilson	Oct.,	1877	April,	1878	"
Samuel S. Kahn	April,	1878	Oct.,	1878	"
W. S. Halsted	July,	1878	"	1878	Physician.
Royal W. Amidon	Oct.,	1878	April,	1878	"
Charles Slaughter	"	1878	"	1879	Surgeon.
T. R. Chambers	April,	1879	Oct.,	1879	Physician.
G. Lee Knapp	"	1879	"	1879	Surgeon.
William G. Stone	Oct.,	1879	April,	1880	Physician.
Alexander M. Fisher	"	1879	"	1880	Surgeon.
Frederick M. Townsend	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	Physician.
" "	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Surgeon.
Francis H. Markoe	April,	1880	Dec.,	1880	"
Walter Mendelson	Dec.,	1880	June,	1881	Physician.
George W. Leonard	"	1880	"	1881	Surgeon.
George M. Tuttle	June,	1881	Dec.,	1881	Physician.
John S. Hawley	"	1881	"	1881	Surgeon.
Henry J. Kelly	Dec.,	1881	June,	1882	Physician.
William G. Thompson	June,	1882	Dec.	1882	"
John Vanderpoel	"	1882	"	1882	Surgeon.
Alexander Duane	Dec.,	1882	June,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
William A. Bartlett	"	1882	"	1883	"
Henry W. Stevens	June,	1883	Nov.,	1883	Physician.
" "	"	1884	Dec.,	1884	Surgeon.
Robert Bowne, Jr.	"	1883	Nov.,	1883	"
Edwin T. Doubleday	Nov.,	1883	June,	1884	Physician.
Edwin C. Spencer	"	1883	"	1884	Surgeon.
Francis E. Dwight	June,	1884	Dec.,	1884	Physician.
Victor A. Robertson	"	1884	"	1884	Surgeon.
Edwin H. Norton	Dec.,	1884	June.	1885	"
George B. Phelps	"	1884	"	1885	"
Jonathan Wright	"	1884	"	1885	Physician.
Frederick A. Manning	June,	1885	Dec.,	1885	Surgeon.
James R. Hayden	"	1885	"	1885	"
George R. Lockwood	July,	1885	June,	1886	Physician.
Bern B. Gallaudet	Dec.,	1885	"	1886	Surgeon.
William C. Deming	"	1885	"	1886	"

* Services not completed owing to closing of the Hospital in February, 1870, but received from the Governors a diploma for the services rendered.

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Howard Van Rensselaer	June,	1886	Dec.,	1886	Physician.
James W. Markoe	"	1886	"	1886	Surgeon.
Calvin T. Adams	"	1886	"	1886	"
Walter J. Vought	Dec.,	1886	June,	1887	Physician.
Frank K. Hallock	"	1886	"	1887	Surgeon.
Henry W. Hughes	"	1886	"	1887	"
George A. Richards	June,	1887	Dec.,	1887	Physician.
John L. Adams	"	1887	"	1887	Surgeon.
Ernest H. Lines	"	1887	"	1887	"
William L. Wilson	Dec.,	1887	June,	1888	Physician.
" "	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
William Gordon	"	1887	"	1888	"
George E. Steel	"	1887	"	1888	"
Hersey G. Locke	June,	1888	Dec.,	1888	Physician.
Edward W. Clarke	"	1888	"	1888	Surgeon.
Ellsworth Eliot, Jr.	"	1888	"	1888	"
Wilbur F. Martin	Dec.,	1888	June,	1889	Physician.
Clarence W. Sheldon	"	1888	"	1889	Surgeon.
George H. Cobb	July,	1889	Jan.,	1890	Physician.
John L. Buel	"	1889	"	1890	"
William L. Culbert	"	1889	"	1890	Surgeon.
Forbes R. McCreery	Jan.,	1890	July,	1890	Physician.
Frank P. Wilson	"	1890	"	1890	Surgeon.
William B. Coley	"	1890	"	1890	"
Henry A. Griffin	July,	1890	Jan.,	1891	Physician.
Harry M. Hallock	"	1890	"	1891	Surgeon.
William G. Schauffler	"	1890	"	1891	"
Morison T. Hutchinson	Jan.,	1891	July,	1891	Physician.
John McGrath	"	1891	"	1891	Surgeon.
Albert C. Stanard	"	1891	"	1891	"
Lewis A. Conner	July,	1891	Jan.,	1892	Physician.
Charles F. Adams	"	1891	"	1892	Surgeon.
Percy R. Bolton	"	1891	"	1892	"
James Pedersen	Jan.,	1892	July,	1892	Physician.
Elton J. Sherow	"	1892	"	1892	Surgeon.
Edward M. Foote	"	1892	"	1892	"
Harmon A. Vedder	July,	1892	Jan.,	1893	Physician.
John Rogers	"	1892	"	1893	Surgeon.
Henry S. Leake	"	1892	"	1893	"
James J. Mapes	Jan.,	1893	July,	1893	Physician.
C. Churchill Carmalt	"	1893	"	1893	Surgeon.
George Sherrill, Jr.	"	1893	"	1893	"
Charles Howard Peck	July,	1893	Jan.,	1894	Physician.
Frank Sidney Fielder	"	1893	"	1894	Surgeon.
Frank W. Chamberlin	"	1893	"	1894	"
Donald McLean Barstow	Jan.,	1894	July,	1894	Physician.

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS — *Continued.*

William H. Rockwell, Jr.	Jan.	1894	July,	1894	Surgeon.
Joseph J. Higgins	"	1894	"	1894	"
William J. Greannellé	July,	1894	Jan.,	1895	Physician.
Albert Martin Judd	"	1894	"	1895	Surgeon.
William Van Valzah Hayes	"	1894	"	1895	"
Vanderpoel Adriance	Jan.,	1895	July,	1895	Physician.
Charles Howard Peck	"	1895	"	1895	Surgeon.
Henry Smith Mathewson	"	1895	"	1895	"
James J. Phillips	July,	1895	Jan.,	1896	Physician.
Horace J. Whitacre	"	1895	"	1896	Surgeon.
James Ives Edgerton	"	1895	"	1896	"
Benjamin Tilton	Jan.,	1896	July,	1896	"
Linnaeus E. La Fétra	"	1896	"	1896	"
Edward W. Brown	"	1896	"	1896	Physician.
Dever S. Byard	July,	1896	Jan.,	1897	"
Edward L. Keyes, Jr	"	1896	"	1897	Surgeon.
Vertner Kenerson	"	1896	"	1897	"
William R. Williams	Jan.,	1897	July,	1897	Physician.
William N. Harrison	"	1897	"	1897	Surgeon.
Alfred S. Taylor	"	1897	"	1897	"
Joseph Roby	July,	1897	Jan.,	1898	"
Robert McEwen Schauffler	"	1897	"	1898	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1897	"	1898	Physician.
Francis Eppes Shine	Jan.,	1898	July,	1898	"
Robert S. Tracy	"	1898	"	1898	Surgeon.
James R. Whiting	"	1898	"	1898	"
Sidney L. Lasell	July,	1898	Jan.,	1899	"
William A. Downes	"	1898	"	1899	"
Theodore B. Barringer	"	1898	"	1899	Physician.
Louis A. Waldron	Jan.,	1899	July,	1899	"
Adrian V. S. Lambert	"	1899	"	1899	Surgeon.
Edwin O. Parker	"	1899	"	1899	"
Francis Eppes Shine	July,	1899	Jan.,	1900	"
Victor C. Pedersen	"	1899	"	1900	"
James H. Kenyon	"	1899	"	1900	Physician.
Hughes Dayton	Jan.,	1900	July,	1900	"
John B. Solley	"	1900	"	1900	Surgeon.
Percy R. Turnure	"	1900	"	1900	"
Robert H. Nesbitt	July,	1900	Jan.,	1901	"
William C. Clarke	"	1900	"	1901	"
Frederick L. Keays	"	1900	"	1901	Physician.
Fellowes Davis	Jan.,	1901	July,	1901	"
Eugene H. Pool	"	1901	"	1901	Surgeon.
James H. Kenyon	"	1901	"	1901	"
Frank C. Yeomans	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	"
Karl A. Connell	"	1901	"	1902	"

House Physicians and House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Henry S. Patterson	July,	1901	Jan.,	1902	Physician.
Albion W. Hewlett	Jan.,	1902	July,	1902	"
Adam W. Hubschmitt	"	1902	"	1902	Surgeon.
Arthur S. Chittenden	"	1902	"	1902	"
Louis V. Hamman	July,	1902	Jan.,	1903	Physician.
Ernest A. Wells	"	1902	"	1903	Surgeon.
James H. Lewis	"	1902	"	1903	"
Karl A. Connell	Jan.,	1903	July,	1903	Physician.
James R. Judd	"	1903	"	1903	Surgeon.
Nelson A. Luddington	"	1903	"	1903	"
Philip Bissell	July,	1903	Jan.,	1904	Physician.
James M. Hitzrot	"	1903	"	1904	Surgeon.
Benjamin S. Barringer	"	1903	"	1904	"
George A. Bridge	Jan.,	1904	March,	1904	Physician.
Nellis B. Foster	March,	1904	July,	1904	"
Charles M. Mix	Jan.,	1904	"	1904	Surgeon.
Lawrence Lee	"	1904	"	1904	"
James M. Kent	July,	1904	Jan.,	1905	Physician.
Victor C. Thorne	"	1904	"	1905	Surgeon.
Lloyd H. Mills	"	1904	"	1905	"
Frank M. Huntoon	Jan.,	1905	July,	1905	Physician.
James P. Erskine	"	1905	"	1905	Surgeon.
Robert S. Reid	"	1905	"	1905	"
Frederick B. Humphreys	July,	1905	Jan.,	1906	"
Carl G. Burdick	"	1905	"	1906	"
Herman O. Mosenthal	"	1905	"	1906	Physician.
James C. Greenway	Jan.,	1906	July,	1906	"
David H. M. Gillespie	"	1906	"	1906	Surgeon.
Harold Lathrop	"	1906	"	1906	"
Edward Cussler	July,	1906	Jan.,	1907	Physician.
Waters F. Burrows	"	1906	"	1907	Surgeon.
Charles E. Farr	"	1906	"	1907	"
Frederick H. Bartlett	Jan.,	1907	July,	1907	Physician.
George F. Cottle	"	1907	"	1907	Surgeon.
Walter B. Mount	"	1907	"	1907	"
Rollin Hills	July,	1907	Jan.,	1908	Physician.
Otto Goehle	"	1907	"	1908	Surgeon.
Norman S. Shenstone	"	1907	"	1908	"

HOUSE SURGEONS.

1875—1907.

Charles B. Kelsey.....July 5, 1875—September 1, 1875.
William T. Bull.....September 1, 1875—September 15, 1875.
Thomas R. Savage.....September 15, 1875—December, 1876.
Walter A. Jayne.....December, 1876—March, 1877.
Alonzo Blauvelt .....March, 1877—September, 1877.
Addison S. Diossy.....September, 1877—April, 1878.
George D. Clift.....April, 1878—October, 1878.
William Tell Kudlich.....October, 1878—April, 1879.
George W. Davis.....April, 1879—October, 1879.
Charles H. Wilkins.....October, 1879—April, 1880.
George E. Moore.....April, 1880—October, 1880.
William F. Wright.....October, 1880—April, 1881.
Andrew J. McCosh.....April, 1881—October, 1881.
Francis W. Murray.....October, 1881—February, 1882.
Allen M. Thomas, Jr.....February, 1882—June, 1882.
Charles A. Jersey.....June, 1882—October, 1882.
William H. Murray.....October, 1882—February, 1883.
Charles G. Weld.....February, 1883—June, 1883.
D. W. Montgomery.....June, 1883—October, 1883.
Mortimer V. Wilkie.....October, 1883—February, 1884.
Robert B. Jessup.....February, 1884—June, 1884.
Charles A. Powers.....June, 1884—October, 1884.
Charles S. Mack.....October, 1884—February, 1885.
Edward K. Morton.....February, 1885—June, 1885.
N. A. Kirby.....June, 1885—October, 1885.
Frank A. Hathaway.....October, 1885—February, 1886.
Paul E. Outerbridge.....February, 1886—June, 1886.
Charles M. Garrison.....June, 1886—October, 1886.
Charles R. Parke.....October, 1886—February, 1887.
Paul E. Tiemann.....February, 1887—June, 1887.
Edward B. Dench.....June, 1887—October, 1887.
Lute L. von Wedekind.....October, 1887—February, 1888.
George K. Swinburn.....February, 1888—June, 1888.
Paul T. Kimball.....June, 1888—October, 1888.
George R. Harris.....October, 1888—February, 1889.
Thomas S. Southworth.....February, 1889—June, 1889.
N. Darrow Harvey.....June, 1889—October, 1889.
James W. Proctor.....October, 1889—February, 1890.
Carter S. Cole.....February, 1890—June, 1890

House Surgeons — *Continued.*

James C. Hancock.....June, 1890—October, 1890.
Fred L. Wells.....October, 1890—February, 1891.
Joseph R. Crofton.....February, 1891—June, 1891.
John Van Rensselaer.....June, 1891—October, 1891.
Joseph S. Manning.....October, 1891—February, 1892.
Clayton P. Bennett.....February, 1892—June, 1892.
William S. Stone.....June, 1892—October, 1892.
Clinton Stevenson.....October, 1892—February, 1893.
Edward Staehlin.....February, 1893—June, 1893.
James B. Wood.....June, 1893—July, 1893.
C. Churchill Carmalt.....July, 1893—October, 1893.
William B. Brinsmade.....October, 1893—February, 1894.
Matthias Nicoll, Jr.....February, 1894—June, 1894.
Cornelius D. Van Wagonen.....June, 1894—October, 1894.
Fielding Lewis Taylor.....October, 1894—February, 1895.
James B. Cutter.....February, 1895—June, 1895.
Charles R. Grandy.....June, 1895—October, 1895.
Clyde S. Ford.....October, 1895—February, 1896.
Vertner Kenerson.....Feb. 1st to 7th, 1896 (trans. to N. Y. Hospital).
Clyde S. Ford.....February, 1896—October, 1896.
John S. Richardson.....June, 1896—October, 1896.
Philip E. Johnson.....October, 1896—February, 1897.
Moses A. Stivers.....February, 1897—June, 1897.
Edward W. Brown.....June, 1897—October, 1897.
Edmund J. Labbe.....October, 1897—February, 1898.
Edwin Holmes.....February, 1898—June, 1898.
Clinton H. Catherwood.....June, 1898—October, 1898.
Harry H. Rodman.....October, 1898—February, 1899.
Joseph C. Roper.....February, 1899—June, 1899.
George E. Dodge.....June, 1899—October, 1899.
James W. MacNider.....October, 1899—February, 1900.
Howard H. Baily.....February, 1900—June, 1900.
John E. McWhorter.....June, 1900—August, 1900 (resigned).
Arthur L. Sherrill.....August, 1900—February, 1901.
John A. Smith.....February, 1901—July, 1901.
John R. Page.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. (Phys. and Surgeon).
Hugh T. Nelson.....July, 1901—Jan., 1902. " "
Philip V. K. Johnson.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Arthur S. Corwin.....Jan., 1902—July, 1902. " "
Edward H. H. Old.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Julian R. Beckwith.....July, 1902—Jan., 1903. " "
Norborne P. Cooke.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
Monti S. Rea.....Jan., 1903—July, 1903. " "
James F. Rice.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "
Samuel A. Marshall.....July, 1903—Jan., 1904. " "

House Surgeons — *Continued.*

Edwin N. Riggins	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	(Phys. and	Surgeon).
W. H. Alonzo Warner	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Stephen Rushmore	Jan., 1904—July, 1904.	"	"
C. Sumner Gould	July, 1904—Jan., 1905.	"	"
Edward T. Hull	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
H. Russell Stone	Jan., 1905—July, 1905.	"	"
Gordon C. Hale	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
James McMaster Long	July, 1905—Jan., 1906.	"	"
Thomas H. Cherry	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
Charles A. Vance	Jan., 1906—July, 1906.	"	"
George A. Merrill	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Horatio B. Williams	July, 1906—Jan., 1907.	"	"
Charles T. Leslie	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Mason D. Bryant	Jan., 1907—July, 1907.	"	"
Henry Beeuwkes	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"
Elliott C. Burrows	July, 1907—Jan., 1908.	"	"

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM

BLOOMINGDALE, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Medical Superintendents and Assistant Physicians.

1821—1907

John Neilson	Physician to Bloomingdale Asy'm.	App'nted 1821	Resigned	1829
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1829	"	1830
Guy C. Bayley	" " " "	1830	"	1832
Jos. Macdonald	" " " "	1832	"	1837
Benjamin Ogden	" " " "	1837	"	1839
William Wilson	" " " "	1839	"	1844
Pliny Earle	" " " "	1844	"	1849
Chas. H. Nichols	" " " "	1849	"	1852
D. Tilden Brown	" " " "	1852	"	1877
Chas. Corey, Jr	1st Ass't Physician	" 1857	"	1865
Horace K. Wheeler	1st "	" 1865	"	1867
Edward C. Porter	1st "	" 1867	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	2d "	" 1869	"	1872
Dwight R. Burrell	1st "	" 1872	"	1876
Wm. H. McDonald	2d "	" 1873	"	1875
Wm. H. McDonald	1st "	" 1875	"	1879
Chas. H. Nichols	Medical Superintendent	" 1877	Died	1889
Wm. B. Goldsmith	2d Ass't Physician	" 1877	Resigned	1878
Wallace J. Herriman	2d "	" 1878	"	1880
Wm. B. Goldsmith	1st "	" 1879	"	1880
Chas. E. Woodbury	1st "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	2d "	" 1880	"	1881
Sanger Brown	1st "	" 1881	"	1886
William E. Dold	2d "	" 1881	"	1885
William Noyes	2d "	" 1885	"	1889
Sam'l B. Lyon	Ass't Medical Superintendent	" 1886	"	1890
William E. Dold	(Appointed Medical Supt.) 1st Ass't Physician	" 1886	"	1898
Henry S. Williams	2d "	" 1889	"	1892
Sam'l B. Lyon	Medical Superintendent	" 1890	Continues in office.	
Charles E. Atwood	2d Ass't Physician	" 1892	Resigned	1898
Albert Durham	(Appointed 1st Ass't Physician) 3d Ass't Physician	" 1892	"	1898
Charles E. Atwood	(Appointed 2d Ass't Physician) 1st Ass't Physician	" 1898	Resigned	1905
Albert Durham	2d "	" 1898	Continues in office.	
Rose Pringle	Woman Physician	" 1898	Continues in office.	
August Hoch	1st Ass't Physician	" 1905	Continues in office.	

Graduates of the New York Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1883	Miss E. J. Atwater		Died, May 3, 1905.
1885	Miss M. A. Adams (Mrs. J. E. Nicholson.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. Ardagh	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss L. P. Adgate (Mrs. E. Beckwith.)	At Home	Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. J. Allen	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss F. M. Ardagh (Mrs. H. Ralkes.)	At Home	Innesfall, Alberta, Canada.
1895	Miss J. F. Annis (Mrs. Frank Harroun)	Spencerport	New York.
1897	Miss L. E. Anderson	Ass't Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss J. Armsby		Red Hook, N. Y.
1903	Miss S. M. Armstrong	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss Maud Aberneathy	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. W. Apthrop	At Home	Tallahassee, Fla.
1878	Miss J. Baker		Died, Sept. 7, 1885.
1881	Miss S. Bradley	At Home	Chatalangnac, N. Y.
1881	Miss E. M. Briggs (Mrs. G. T. Elliott.)	At Home	New York City.
1880	Mrs. A. S. Burd	Private Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1882	Miss E. Bonsall		Shelton, Conn.
1883	Miss E. S. Barker (Mrs. Hunter.)		Unknown.
1883	Miss C. M. Burt (Mrs. Joseph Bell.)	At Home	Minetto, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. Best	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1885	Miss A. C. Bouck (Mrs. E. S. Hoffman.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1885	Miss S. A. Black	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1886	Miss D. L. Baker	Private Nurse	Pompey, N. Y.
1887	Miss A. E. Bird (Mrs. H. Forman.)		Died, 1896.
1887	Mrs. M. S. Banks	At Home	New York City.
1887	Miss M. K. Brown	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss F. A. Brooks		Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Mrs. E. C. Beck (Mrs. R. Culbert.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss M. E. Brown (Mrs. W. D. Van Blarcom.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss N. Benedict		Died, Sept. 3, 1894.
1890	Miss E. Brown (Mrs. W. J. Hunt.)	At Home	Glens Falls, N. Y.
1890	Miss E. Bowe	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1891	Miss M. M. Brewster (Mrs. W. S. Booth.)		Died, Sept. 16, 1901.
1892	Miss A. S. Bridges (Mrs. W. A. Matthie.)	At Home	Bensonhurst, L. I.
1892	Miss H. R. Beary	Masseuse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. H. P. Bridges	District Nurse	Everett, Mass.
1894	Miss E. Benz	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss H. R. G. Bellamy	Sanitarium	Cambridge, Mass.
1894	Miss M. Bellinger	Private Nurse	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. J. Brown (Mrs. James Bowers.)	At Home	Caldwell, N. J.
1895	Miss L. C. Babcock (Mrs. H. R. Segar.)	At Home	Westerly, R. I.
1896	Miss C. T. Birdsall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss A. M. Bryson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. E. Bryson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. G. Barrett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss A. Barker (Mrs. F. E. Shine.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1902	Miss E. I. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. Beard	District Nurse	Waterbury, Conn.
1903	Miss E. S. Ballou	At Home	Boonville, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. Buchan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss L. Bushnell	At Home	Watertown, N. Y.
1903	Miss K. V. Berry (Mrs. H. F. McFeely.)	At Home	Eagle, Alaska.
1904	Miss E. Bishopric	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss B. M. Bower	Operating Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss K. L. Bowers (Mrs. G. Alexander, Jr.)	At Home	Amityville, L. I.
1905	Miss D. Browning	Private Nurse	City of Mexico, Mexico.
1905	Miss E. Burroughs	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss S. A. Baldwin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. L. Baumann	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss L. V. Boyd	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. P. Barbee	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Mrs. E. E. Bennett	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss Jean K. Buckham	Hospital Nurse, House of Relief.	New York City.
1880	Miss A. Cately (Mrs. H. Ettling.)	At Home	Cortland, N. Y.
1882	Miss M. H. C. Carpenter	Manager Town & C'ntry Club	New York City.
1885	Miss M. D. Cochrane		Devon, England.
1886	Miss K. M. Clarke	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss E. A. Cummings (Mrs. E. D. Stetson.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1887	Miss C. P. Covert	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1888	Miss M. W. CAMERON (Mrs. Wm. Gordon.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss C. T. CLARKE	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss L. E. COLLYER (Mrs. L. P. Gillespie.)	At Home	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1890	Miss G. A. CRISPELL (Mrs. E. A. Tucker.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss H. B. CONANT		Died, Jan. 28, 1896.
1891	Miss A. B. CLOSE (Mrs. H. F. Minsher.)	At Home	Bristol, Conn.
1891	Miss E. L. CORDES	Physician	New York City.
1892	Miss A. A. CLARKE		Died, June, 1906.
1892	Miss F. E. COGGESHALL	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss C. CADY	At Home	New York City.
1894	Mrs. S. CUTLER	Supt. Danbury Hospital	Danbury, Conn.
1894	Miss B. F. CHAFFEE (Mrs. C. H. Peck.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss S. M. COLEMAN (Mrs. D. Miller.)	At Home	Port Hope, Canada.
1896	Miss F. H. COE (Mrs. H. R. Reed.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1897	Miss H. COLLINS (Mrs. W. S. Charles.)	At Home	Hornell, N. Y.
1898	Miss M. E. CRUSO	At Home	Cobourg, Can.
1901	Miss M. CUTHBERTSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss J. G. CROTTY	Medical Student	Chicago, Ill.
1903	Miss J. B. CARDIFF	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss F. M. CREIGHTON	Ass't Housekeeper, N. Y. Hosp	New York City.
1906	Miss M. COLLINS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. L. CATLIN	Private Nurse	Washington, D. C.
1906	Miss M. CREIGHTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss F. COBBAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss C. E. CASE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. CACCIANINO	At Home	Florence, Italy.
1907	Miss J. CRANE	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss H. COLCHESTER	Private Nurse	Rome, Italy.
1907	Miss R. C. CLARKE	Private Nurse	Tallahassee, Fla.
1879	Mrs. M. E. DILTS	District Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss M. DINWOODY (Mrs. Finlayson.)		Died, Dec. 22, 1900.
1880	Mrs. E. J. DAVENPORT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1880	Miss P. DENNISTON	At Home	Waldon, N. Y.
1881	Mrs. F. N. DAVIES (Mrs. Catto.)		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. DUBOIS (Mrs. G. M. Bache.)	At Home	Hallstead, Pa.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1882	Miss M. Davies		Died, April 21, 1900.
1884	Miss R. A. Day	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1884	Mrs. E. J. Dascombe		Unknown.
1886	Miss G. H. Dowie (Mrs. N. H. Korff.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1886	Miss L. K. Decker (Mrs. L. K. Lloyd.)	At Home	Hamilton, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. Denike	Masseuse	New York City.
1890	Miss D. Dwight	Supt. N. Y. Hosp. Nurses Club	New York City.
1890	Miss E. A. Davis	Private Nurse	Orwell, N. Y.
1891	Miss N. O. Duncan (Mrs. E. Reid.)	At Home	Stouffville, Ontario, Can.
1893	Miss A. B. Duncan	Visiting Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss H. J. Dickson (Mrs. D. Hitchcock.)	At Home	Honolulu, H. T.
1894	Miss M. Dolson	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss E. M. Dinehart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. N. Danaher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. D. L. Diehl (Mrs. E. C. Crawford.)	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss J. L. DeFreest	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss B. L. Dickson	Supt. McCosh Infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1902	Miss F. Dakin	At Home	Cherry Valley, N. Y.
1904	Miss M. E. Davis	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss J. M. Dunlop	At Home	Hackensack, N. J.
1906	Mrs. A. F. Dwight	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss M. T. Etheridge (Mrs. H. H. Warden.)	At Home	Duxbury, Mass.
1883	Miss C. Edmonston		Boston, Mass.
1889	Miss S. G. Estelle (Mrs. W. S. Pratt.)		Died, Aug., 1904.
1890	Mrs. E. D. Ewing	Office Nurse	Flushing, L. I.
1892	Miss L. H. Ellis (Mrs. P. A. Waring.)		Died, 1906.
1896	Miss J. B. Emery (Mrs. Elisha Camp.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. E. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. A. G. Earle	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1901	Miss A. Elliott	At Home	Irvington, N. Y.
1903	Miss F. A. Everett (Mrs. Frank Watts.)	At Home	Frostburg, Md.
1905	Miss A. C. Ellison	Supt. Train'g Sch'l, Vassar Bros. Hosp.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1907	Miss I. C. Earle	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1879	Miss H. Fitzhugh (Mrs. F. Smith.)	Superv'g N't Nurse New York Hosp.	New York City.
1886	Miss I. Frost		White Plains, N. Y.
1887	Miss M. A. Frederick		Chicago, Ill.
1888	Miss D. A. Fallon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss W. Falconer (Mrs. J. A. Hart.)		Died, Feb., 1903.
1895	Miss E. Foster		Englewood, N. J.
1897	Miss W. Fligo	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. Fletcher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Finney	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss S. E. M. Ferguson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. C. Fraser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. B. Fanning		Mexico.
1903	Miss F. E. Fraser	School Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. Fligg (Mrs. George Sengel.)	At Home	Fort Smith, Ark.
1905	Miss G. Forbes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss M. E. Golden		Died. Oct., 1885.
1879	Miss M. E. Gillette (Mrs. O. N. Smith.)		Unknown.
1880	Miss E. H. Gray		New York City.
1880	Mrs. M. L. Greer	At Home	New York City.
1883	Miss M. J. Garvin		Washington, D. C.
1884	Miss J. A. Gavette (Mrs. A. W. Ferris.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss M. S. Gorton (Mrs. W. Ritchie.)		Died, Feb. 18, 1904.
1886	Miss C. Griffin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss L. Gaylord (Mrs. F. Jones.)	At Home	Lafayette, N. Y.
1888	Miss G. A. Goodhart (Mrs. F. Uhlenhaut, Jr.)	At Home	Whitestone, N. Y.
1890	Miss N. Gillette	Supt. T. S. Norton, Mem'l Infirmary.	Louisville, Ky.
1890	Miss J. Gahring		Died, Feb., 1900.
1891	Miss J. Graham (Mrs. E. Slocum.)	At Home	Glen Ridge. N. J.
1892	Miss A. W. Goodrich	Supt. Train'g Sch'l, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.	New York City.
1893	Miss L. O. Grafton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. M. Goodrich	Supt. Train'g Sch'l, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children	New York City.
1893	Miss S. L. Gladwin	Private Nurse	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1894	Miss S. R. Green	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1894	Miss E. E. Golding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. Green (Mrs. E. M. Burk.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss E. Grobert (Mrs. Ernst.)	At Home	Perth Amboy, N. J.
1896	Miss S. V. Gifford	Matron House of Relief	New York City.
1900	Miss G. Gates (Mrs. Teft.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss F. L. Giddings	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss M. A. Graham	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss B. Gibson	Nurse in charge Private Pts. Bldg., N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1901	Miss O. E. Gill	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1901	Miss F. M. Gowan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss A. M. Grant (Mrs. Mac Ilwraith)	At Home	St. Marys, Canada.
1905	Miss F. L. Golding (Mrs. J. H. Lewis.)	At Home	Buffalo, N. Y.
1905	Miss I. Gordon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss V. Grayson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Mrs. E. W. Harrnacker	At Home	Rome, N. Y.
1878	Mrs. K. Hennessey	Private Nurse	Laurel Hill, N. Y.
1878	Miss A. Hodgson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1878	Miss I. Hodgson		Died, March, 1890.
1881	Miss V. Hunter	District Nurse	New York City.
1882	Miss E. Hurd	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Himrod	Physician	Omaha, Neb.
1883	Miss E. Hodkinson		Died, April, 1887.
1884	Miss M. A. Hutchinson	Private Nurse	Ann Arbor, Mich.
1884	Miss S. A. Hubbard	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss M. K. Howell (Mrs. W. H. Palmer.)	At Home	Johnsonburgh, Pa.
1887	Miss J. E. Hatton	Physician	Brooklyn.
1887	Miss J. A. Hungerford (Mrs. C. deQuesada.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1888	Miss M. E. Hustler (Mrs. E. Matthews.)	At Home	Zanesville, Ohio.
1888	Miss C. Hampton (Mrs. W. Halsted.)	At Home	Baltimore, Md.
1888	Miss M. H. Hunt	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss M. L. Hall	At Home	Amherst, Mass.
1889	Miss L. A. Hollister (Mrs. Wilson Potter.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. Harned	Private Nurse	Plainfield, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1899	Miss M. G. Harris (Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.)	At Home	New York City.
1890	Miss A. Hugo (Mrs. R. A. White.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss K. Herbert (Mrs. Percy Thompson.)	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1891	Miss J. E. Hitchcock	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1892	Miss A. H. Hinchliff	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. Henderson	Supt. Train'g Sch'l. N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss S. W. Hornby	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss C. Hatch (Mrs. Chas. G. James.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1892	Miss J. Hodson	In Charge, Private Hosp.	New York City.
1893	Miss C. E. Horton	District Nurse, Nurses' Settlement	New York City.
1893	Miss E. D. Holt (Mrs. Clark.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss E. S. Hart	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss A. B. Hill	At Home	Bath, Somerset, England.
1895	Miss M. J. Hunter		Died, Aug., 1905.
1895	Miss A. Houston	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.
1896	Miss A. E. Holmes	Supt., Mills Training School	New York City.
1896	Miss M. E. Hutchison	Principal Training School, Sloane Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1897	Miss S. A. Heinsohn (Mrs. John J. Hartley.)	At Home	Muncie, Ind.
1898	Miss S. S. Higinbotham		Died, Sept., 1906.
1898	Miss J. Hill	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss F. M. Holmes	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1900	Miss M. Hinch	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss L. Hall (Mrs. E. W. Brown.)	At Home	Northampton, Mass.
1900	Miss A. J. Hatton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss W. L. Hartley (Mrs. V. C. Pedersen.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss A. C. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. A. Hastings	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1905	Miss M. A. Harding	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss G. E. Hay	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. E. J. Hosking	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. Hunt	At Home	Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1906	Miss E. Harding	At Home	Elmira, N. Y.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1906	Miss M. Henderson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. L. Hornibrook	N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss L. Ingraham (Mrs. J. F. Nichols.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss H. I. Irwin (Mrs. J. Wilmot Johnson.)		Unknown.
1907	Miss F. T. Innes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss J. A. C. Jackson	At Home	Brandon, Vt.
1881	Miss K. Johnston		Died, Feb. 15, 1904.
1882	Miss A. F. Jones (Florence Leigh-Jones, M. D.)	Physician	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1883	Miss M. Jackson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss E. Johnson (Mrs. Evert Van Slyke.)	Physician	New York City.
1885	Miss L. V. Jones	Supt. Hospital	Harrisburgh, Pa.
1885	Miss C. E. Jerome	Private Nurse	Utica, N. Y.
1886	Miss H. Johnson (Mrs. Phipps.)		Seneca Falls, N. Y.
1887	Miss E. L. James (Mrs. E. H. Lines.)	At Home	New York City.
1889	Miss M. Jacobs (Mrs. J. T. Sabin.)		Montpelier, Vt.
1891	Miss S. E. Johnson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. G. Jenkins	Matron S. P. C. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1895	Miss E. R. Joyce	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. F. Jackes	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss J. Jones (Mrs. Herman Aaron.)	At Home	New York City.
1901	Miss H. L. Josephi	Supt. Mountainside Hospital	Montclair, N. J.
1902	Miss M. H. Jordan	Supt. Training School French Hospital.	New York City.
1907	Miss M. M. Jouffret	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss H. R. Kernohan (Mrs. W. L. Fulton.)	At Home	Wattsburg, Wash.
1883	Miss H. L. Knudsen (Mrs. Burnet.)	Physician	Newark, N. J.
1886	Miss S. A. Kiernan (Mrs. Ziegler.)	At Home	New York City.
1888	Miss A. S. Kline (Mrs. H. M. Hallock.)		Died, August, 1896.
1893	Miss A. A. Kelly	Day Nursery	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Kyle	At Home	Capetown, Can.
1901	Miss M. J. King (Mrs. A. W. Currie.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss A. S. Keator	At Home	Roxbury, N. Y.
1906	Miss G. Kelshaw	Hospital Nurse, House of Relief	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1882	Mrs. J. Lee	At Home	Greenwich, N. Y.
1884	Mrs. A. Mc D. Leese		Died, May, 1892.
1887	Miss L. E. Littell (Mrs. F. R. Randolph.)	At Home	Richmond, W. Va.
1888	Miss E. Long	Private Nurse	New York City.
1889	Miss G. E. N. Livingston	Lady Supt., Montreal Gen. Hosp.	Montreal, Can.
1889	Mrs. A. M. Lawson	Supt. Gen. Mem. Hospital	New York City.
1890	Miss K. Lasher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss R. Lamphear	Cripple School Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss F. M. Linton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss L. C. Lynch	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss P. Larned	Private Nurse	Barnegate Park, N. J.
1896	Miss E. Lindgren	Masseuse	New York City.
1896	Miss F. H. Linton		Died, 1904.
1901	Miss C. E. Leonard (Mrs. Wm. Bailey.)		Auburn, R. I.
1902	Miss A. M. Linton	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. Lawrence	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. Leger	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. B. Leach	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss E. P. Lee	Private Nurse	Holyoke, Mass.
1906	Miss I. E. Lund	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1881	Miss D. T. March		Died, Sept. 2, 1907.
1881	Mrs. M. Mason		Died, March 30, 1889.
1883	Miss P. Morton	Physician	Rochester, N. Y.
1884	Miss H. A. Mitchell		Webahuck, N. Y.
1884	Miss J. H. McVean	Sanitary Inspector	New York City.
1886	Miss C. K. A. MacMartin		Died, July, 1906.
1887	Miss J. H. MacMartin	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss K. A. Malloy (Miss K. A. Mallory.)		Died, December, 1902.
1888	Miss H. E. Macdonald	Private Sanitarium	Norwalk, Conn.
1888	Miss M. A. Munn	Supt., N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children	New York City.
1889	Miss C. M. McLaury (Mrs. H. Rhynsburger.)	At Home	Pella, Iowa.
1889	Miss N. Mitchell	At Home	Pennsylvania.
1889	Miss M. M. Mills	At Home	Springfield, Mass.
1889	Miss M. D. Munn (Mrs. H. R. Collins.)	At Home	Leyden, N. Y.
1889	Miss M. W. Mack (Mrs. W. C. Van Antwerp.)	At Home	Tenafly, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1889	Miss E. G. Manter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss S. F. McQuade (Mrs. F. R. McCreery.)	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss E. E. Meyrowitz		Died, Oct. 3, 1893.
1891	Miss A. E. Monaghan	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss K. Macdiarmid	Housekeeper, New York Hospital.	New York City.
1892	Miss S. J. MacKenzie	Private Nurse	Norwalk, Conn.
1893	Miss R. A. McKay (Mrs. A. E. Stevens.)	At Home	Kamloops, B. C.
1894	Miss H. Moesle	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss M. Morice	At Home	Montreal, Canada.
1895	Mrs. H. W. Montague (Mrs. H. S. Mathewson.)	At Home	San Francisco, Cal.
1896	Miss A. L. R. Mines (Mrs. P. Bacon.)	At Home	Tryon, N. C.
1896	Miss F. L. Morris (Mrs. Arthur H. Wilson.)	At Home	Portsmouth, N. H.
1897	Miss A. T. Madden	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss E. D. McCulloch (Mrs. Peter Roughhead.)		Died, 1906.
1898	Miss H. G. Mathews	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1898	Miss H. F. Mewhort	Supt. Sanitarium	New York City.
1898	Miss A. L. MacDonnell (Mrs. S. J. Bodger.)	At Home	New York City.
1899	Miss M. I. Mackenzie	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss I. L. Monroe (Mrs. J. L. Fearing.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1901	Miss M. C. MacCurdy (Mrs. W. J. Evans.)	At Home	East Providence, R. I.
1901	Miss N. McCrae	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss L. Muirheid	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss L. B. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss C. McCall	At Home	Toronto, Can.
1903	Miss G. M. Miller	School Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss E. L. Moreau (Mrs. F. C. Yeomans.)	At Home	New York City.
1903	Miss K. Moore	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. S. McFadden	Office Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. McMurray (Mrs. O. Mitchell.)	At Home	Weyburn, Canada.
1904	Miss C. E. Marks (Mrs. M. J. Elsing.)	At Home	Bisbee, Arizona.
1905	Miss M. J. McCabe	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. F. Moir	Hospital Nurse	City of Mexico, Mexico.
1906	Miss E. McPhedran	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Mrs. E. Morse	Supt. H. H. C.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1907	Miss H. Maher	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss A. B. McAllister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. M. Moment	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss A. O. McDougall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. D. McNamara	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1907	Miss G. McCall	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss F. A. Mosher	Ass't Supt., Mountainside Hospital	Montclair, N. J.
1880	Miss L. I. Nichols		Unknown.
1881	Miss H. L. Nelden		Died, August, 1890.
1882	Miss I. Newell	At Home	Waterbury, Conn.
1888	Miss S. J. Neff (Mrs. D. H. MacLaury.)	At Home	West Milford, N. J.
1890	Miss S. M. Nelson (Mrs. R. A. Frey.)	At Home	Illyria, Ohio.
1893	Mrs. M. L. Nuttall	Private Nurse	Lawrenceville, N. J.
1894	Miss M. L. Nicolai (Mrs. Arthur A. Flinn.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1895	Miss E. C. Nourse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss S. Naruse (Mrs. Toshio Momosaki.)	At Home	Kobe, Japan.
1900	Miss F. Nash	Private Nurse	New York City.
1900	Miss I. Nudel	Supt. White Plains Hospital	White Plains, N. Y.
1901	Miss F. E. Nelson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Nudel	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1878	Mrs. E. G. O'Neill		New York City.
1894	Mrs. L. Orleman	At Home	Peekskill, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. A. J. O'Geran		Lakewood, N. J.
1907	Miss C. Osborne	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss J. S. Oliver	Private Nurse	New York City.
1883	Miss M. C. Perry		Died, April, 1883.
1884	Miss L. M. Plumley (Mrs. A. N. Phillips.)	At Home	Stamford, Conn.
1886	Miss F. G. Pryce-Jones		Unknown.
1887	Mrs. A. L. Pomfret (Mrs. A. L. Falke.)		Unknown.
1887	Miss M. L. Page (Mrs. J. C. Tregear.)	At Home	Armidale, New South Wales, Australia.
1888	Mrs. E. F. Preihn	St. John's Church House	Stamford, Conn.
1889	Miss S. C. Pendleton	Private Nurse	Chicago, Ill.
1890	Miss E. Price	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss E. M. Pearl	At Home	Clinton, N. Y.
1893	Miss E. O. Price	Private Nurse	Richmond, Va.
1895	Miss N. C. Pugsley	Private Nurse	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1895	Mrs. M. H. Pearsall		Bainbridge, N. Y.
1896	Miss F. E. Pope (Mrs. Arthur Colgate.)		New York City.
1896	Miss I. H. Peet (Mrs. E. Gardner.)	At Home	So. Vineland, N. J.
1896	Miss A. E. Parsons (Mrs. L. E. LaFetrá.)	At Home	New York City.
1897	Miss S. C. Plumb	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1897	Miss E. A. Porter (Mrs. Thos. A. Buys.)	At Home	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss M. V. Post	Supt. Englewood Hospital.	Englewood, N. J.
1900	Miss M. Palser	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. L. Peck	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. K. Paget	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss M. Paisley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss I. Phymister	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss M. F. Pfouts	Private Nurse	Butte, Mont.
1889	Miss F. Quaife	Vassar College	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1880	Miss J. Ritchie (Mrs. E. Bullard.)	Missionary	India.
1882	Miss M. L. Rorick	Private Nurse	New York City.
1886	Miss S. F. Raymond (Mrs. E. L. Wakelee.)	At Home	Bridgeport, Conn.
1888	Miss I. Ross (Mrs. S. Hodge.)	At Home	Syracuse, N. Y.
1888	Miss K. M. Reid (Mrs. J. Duncan.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1889	Miss I. M. Root	Supt., Littner Hosp.	Gloversville, N. Y.
1894	Miss M. M. Russell	Supt. Sloan Maternity Hosp.	New York City.
1894	Miss E. Robertson (Mrs. J. A. McGregor.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1894	Mrs. J. L. Robertson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss H. C. Richardson	At Home	Oshawa, Canada.
1895	Miss E. M. Robarts		Westchester, Conn.
1896	Miss M. M. Ryerson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Mrs. M. L. Rogers	Supt. Brookl'n Hosp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1898	Miss I. D. Richmond	Supervis'g Nurse, Gen. Mem. Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss A. M. Rykert	Supt. P. G. Hosp.	New York City.
1900	Miss H. E. Reilly	Private Nurse	New York City.
1901	Miss M. Ranken	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss I. Rowland	School Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. A. Robinson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Mrs. M. R. Robinson	Private Nurse	Paris, France.
1904	Miss A. L. Reutinger.	Ass't Supt. Training School N. Y. Hosp.	New York City.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1904	Miss N. M. Rough	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss R. Riddell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss Emma Rose	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1905	Miss E. Y. Richmond	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss A. Richardson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss D. Robillard (Mrs. A. M. Lezanson.)	At Home	Peace River Alberta, Canada.
1880	Miss I. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1880	Miss I. H. Sutliffe	At Home	New York City.
1881	Miss A. B. Stewart	House Mother, Grace Mission House	New York City.
1881	Miss C. P. Searcy	McCosh Infirmary	Princeton, N. J.
1883	Miss C. N. Stevens	Home for Incurables, Fordham	Newport News, Va.
1883	Miss F. M. Sutliffe		New York City.
1884	Miss C. B. Sutliffe	Private Nurse	Cohoes, N. Y.
1885	Miss M. D. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)		Died, 1898.
1885	Miss G. M. Spratt (Mrs. W. B. Nivin.)	At Home	New York City.
1885	Miss E. T. Spafford	Private Nurse	Denver, Colo.
1885	Miss M. F. Secord	Private Nurse	Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
1885	Mrs. L. Shafer	Private Nurse	Newburgh, N. Y.
1888	Miss A. Schnfider (Mrs. C. D. Karr.)		Died, August, 1891.
1889	Miss E. Siegel	At Home	Erie, Pa.
1889	Miss R. H. Slocum (Mrs. E. A. Bulkley.)	At Home	Santa Barbara, Cal.
1890	Miss M. L. Schnebley (Mrs. J. A. Clairmonte.)		Died, August 5, 1897.
1890	Miss K. Sanborn	Supt. of Nurses, St. Vincent's Hosp.	New York City.
1891	Miss E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss E. R. Smillie		New York City.
1891	Miss M. Shalter	Physician	Canal Dover, Ohio.
1892	Miss B. L. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. Samuel	Supt. of Nurses, Roosevelt Hosp.	New York City.
1893	Miss E. S. Saunders (Mrs. E. W. Jenks.)		Died, 1905.
1894	Mrs. M. L. Simonds (Mrs. C. V. Twiss.)	At Home	New York City.
1895	Miss L. C. Scott (Mrs. S. E. Bowdle.)	At Home	Cincinnati, Ohio.
1895	Miss F. A. Springer (Mrs. L. R. Curtis.)	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1895	Miss M. W. Selden	At Home	East Winsted, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1896	Miss J. C. States	Private Nurse	New York City.
1896	Miss R. E. Shoebridge	Office Nurse	New York City.
1897	Miss M. R. Somerville (Mrs. Brock Carey.)	At Home	Santa Rosa, Cal.
1897	Miss M. A. Smith	Supt. Babies' Hosp.	New York City.
1898	Miss E. S. Stannard (Mrs. R. Oscar Mead.)	At Home	Brewster, N. Y.
1899	Miss S. E. M. Stanbury (Mrs. A. H. Busby.)	At Home	New York City.
1900	Miss A. A. Strombom	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss M. E. L. Simpson	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss K. I. Sutcliffe (Mrs. C. F. Harris.)	At Home	Red Bluff, Cal.
1903	Miss Z. Stupplebeen	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss B. D. Seeley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. Silva	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss N. G. Sinnott	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss H. R. Stewart	Hospital Nurse, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children	New York City.
1904	Miss M. E. Samuel	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss M. A. Swarr	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss L. M. Sewell	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss I. B. Swan	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1904	Miss K. I. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss C. Straub (Mrs. R. V. Estell.)	At Home	Charleston, W. Va.
1905	Miss W. Salter	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss E. L. Smardon	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss V. C. Smith	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1906	Miss H. Smith	At Home	Hamilton, Canada.
1906	Miss L. Simpson (Mrs. C. Marks.)	At Home	New York City.
1906	Miss L. Skuse	Hospital Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1906	Miss G. T. Seely	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss G. M. Smiley	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Miss L. J. Tallman		Died, 1879.
1879	Miss E. Ticknor (Mrs. C. E. Vredenburg.)	Dispensary Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss E. F. Thorpe (Mrs. J. F. Durrall.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1884	Miss A. Tietjen (Mrs. E. W. Schade.)	At Home	New York City.
1884	Miss M. E. Thompson (Mrs. T. Rhys Smith.)	At Home	Cos Cob, Conn.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1887	Miss E. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1887	Miss A. I. TWITCHELL	Supt. Passavant Hosp.	Jacksonville, Ill.
1890	Miss A. A. TAYLOR	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss H. M. TURNER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss J. E. TUCKER	Private Nurse	London, Eng.
1892	Miss L. H. THOMAS	Private Nurse	New York City.
1893	Miss E. M. TURNER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss N. M. THOMAS (Mrs. Geo. E. Gallaway.)	At Home	Rahway, N. J.
1895	Miss A. TUCKER (Mrs. A. L. T. McIntyre.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss M. THOMSON (Mrs. J. H. Cooper.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1896	Miss F. TAYLOR	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss A. C. THOMSON	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1899	Miss R. M. THOMPSON (Mrs. A. D. Reid.)	At Home	Glen Ridge, N. J.
1899	Miss O. L. TAPPEN (Mrs. Labie.)	At Home	Portland, Ore.
1902	Miss K. TYBJERG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. H. TRIGG	Supt. Sanitarium	Greenville, Miss.
1904	Miss L. M. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Miss H. B. TALLATSCHECK. (Mrs. G. Kuhne.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. A. TODD		Died, 1906.
1907	Miss G. D. TRAVER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss R. THOMPSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1881	Miss A. VAN VRANKEN (Mrs. A. Wright.)	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1881	Miss S. VON HATTON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. VAN ZELLER	Private Nurse	Philadelphia, Pa.
1888	Miss K. VAN WIE (Mrs. S. S. Jameson.)	Visiting Nurse, N. Y. Hospital	New York City.
1892	Miss A. VEDIN	Physician	New York City.
1893	Miss M. A. VREELAND (Mrs. H. D. Perry.)	At Home	New York City.
1894	Miss M. VOORHIS (Mrs. J. Sturtevant.)	At Home	New York City.
1896	Miss M. VROOM	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss E. M. VANDERBURG (Mrs. Jas. Morgan, Jr.)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1905	Miss H. VAN METER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1905	Mrs. M. W. VAN HUZON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1879	Mrs. I. WALDRON		Unknown.
1880	Miss C. S. WEEKS (Mrs. C. Shaw.)	At Home	Mountainville, N. Y.
1881	Miss Z. E. WHITAKER	Private Nurse	St. Louis, Mo.

Year of Graduation.	Name.	Present Occupation.	Address.
1882	Miss P. B. Washburne (Mrs. J. L. Spicer.)	At Home	New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.
1882	Miss E. L. Warr	Supt. Training Sch'l, City Hosp.	St. Louis, Mo.
1884	Miss H. L. White	Private Nurse	New York City.
1884	Miss F. E. Wallis	School Nurse	Salina, Kans.
1885	Miss H. E. Whitehead	Private Nurse	New York City.
1885	Miss E. F. Woods	At Home	Stapleton, S. I.
1885	Miss H. A. Woodruff	Private Nurse	Plattsburg, N. Y.
1886	Miss M. M. Windram (Mrs. E. T. Pierce.)	At Home	New Bedford, Mass.
1886	Miss L. W. Westcott	At Home	Los Angeles, Cal.
1886	Miss M. C. Wilbur (Mrs. G. H. Brown.)	At Home	Highland Falls, N. Y.
1886	Miss A. M. Whitmore (Mrs. W. T. Windram.)	At Home	Boston, Mass.
1887	Miss M. S. White	Private Nurse	Buffalo, N. Y.
1888	Miss L. A. Walden	Private Nurse	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1889	Miss E. Westervelt (Mrs. S. J. Miller.)	At Home	Freeville, N. Y.
1889	Miss S. J. Witbeck		Died, May, 1894.
1889	Miss M. E. Whitehouse	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Miss E. Wallace	Private Nurse	New York City.
1890	Mrs. L. Willson	Prop'r Priv. Hosp'l	New York City.
1890	Miss A. L. Withington	At Home	New York City.
1891	Miss L. D. Wald	In Charge, Nurses' Settlement.	New York City.
1891	Miss M. Wheeler	At Home	New York City.
1892	Miss C. E. C. Woodrow (Mrs. G. C. Schenck.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Mrs. S. M. Weller	At Home	Chicago, Ill.
1893	Miss L. M. Weston (Mrs. Hartley.)	At Home	Toronto, Canada.
1893	Miss A. L. Witbeck		Albany, N. Y.
1893	Miss C. Wetmore (Mrs. Henry F. Dawes.)		Died, 1907.
1894	Miss J. A. Wright	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss F. A. Wilds (Mrs. T. F. McDowell.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1895	Miss D. S. Walker (Mrs. W. T. Finkel.)	At Home	Pittsburg, Pa.
1895	Miss I. J. Walton	Hospital Nurse, New York Hospital	New York City.
1895	Miss A. Warnecke	Res. Phys. N. Y. S. Custodial Asyl'm.	Newark, N. Y.
1895	Miss Z. I. Whitman (Mrs. Chas. P. Cooley.)	At Home	Hartford, Conn.
1895	Miss M. Washburn (Mrs. J. G. Whitelaw.)	At Home	Newark, N. J.

Year of Graduation.	NAME.	PRESENT OCCUPATION.	ADDRESS.
1896	Miss J. M. WHITELAW	School Teacher	New York City.
1896	Miss G. L. WILKIE	Deaconess	New York City.
1896	Miss A. A. WILLIAMSON	California Hosp.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1896	Miss M. H. WALKER (Mrs. Basil Dutcher.)	At Home	Arizona.
1897	Miss B. WYLIE (Mrs. A. J. McDougall.)	At Home	New York City.
1898	Miss M. H. WILSON	Private Nurse	New York City.
1898	Miss M. WEIR		Died. July, 1900.
1899	Miss H. B. WILSEY	Private Nurse	New York City.
1899	Miss H. J. WEAKLEY (Mrs. Edgar Brown.)	At Home	Cleveland, Ohio.
1901	Miss L. M. WYGANT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1902	Miss F. S. WRIGHT	Hosp. Nurse, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children	New York City.
1903	Miss C. H. WELLER (Mrs. B. J. Quipp.)	Private Nurse	New York City.
1903	Miss M. C. WHITMAN	Private Nurse	New York City.
1904	Miss A. F. WILSON	At Home	St. Mary's, Canada.
1904	Miss P. C. WOODRUFF	At Home	Newark, N. J.
1905	Miss L. T. WHITE (Mrs. A. B. Johnson.)	At Home	New York City.
1905	Miss A. G. WARREN (Mrs. H. F. Dlegnan.)	At Home	Orange, N. J.
1906	Miss L. WOOD	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss M. WEATHERHEAD (Mrs. T. Martin.)	At Home	Brockville, Ontario.
1906	Miss B. G. WEBSTER	Private Nurse	New York City.
1906	Miss O. WAIT	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WENTWORTH	Private Nurse	New York City.
1907	Miss E. WELLES	Private Nurse	New York City.
1891	Miss M. H. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1892	Miss A. R. YOUNG	Medical Student	Boston, Mass.
1901	Miss F. YOUNG	Private Nurse	New York City.
1894	Miss A. M. ZIEGER (Mrs. F. P. Shull.)	Sanitarium	Plainfield, N. J.

693
9-0

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE	DATE BORROWED	DATE DUE

C28(1140)M100